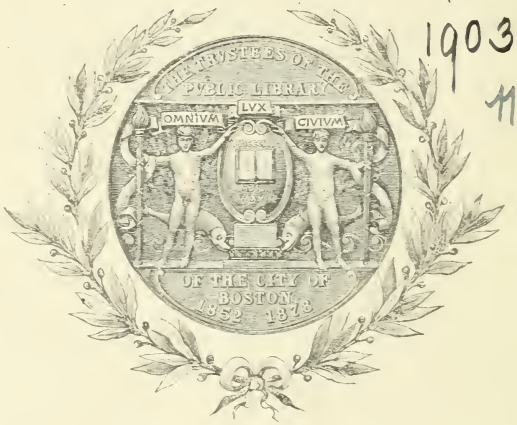
4434
.259
Research Library

No. HH3H.259



1903-1906
No. 6

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/memorialvolumeof00john

4434.25
1903-1

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

JOHN BEAN

OF EXETER

ASSOCIATION

At Its Annual Reunions

AT

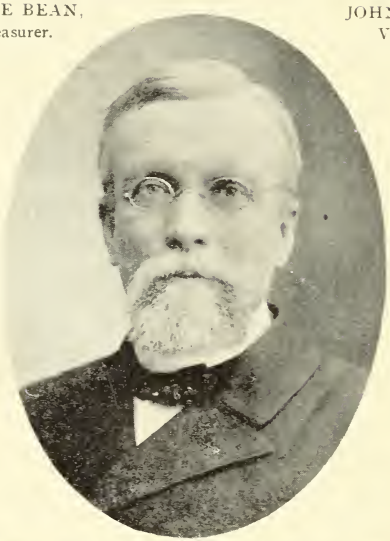
CONCORD, N. H., NEWBURYPORT, MASS.
DERRY, N. H. and LAWRENCE, MASS.
Sept. 9, 1903; Sept. 9, 1904; Sept. 7, 1905
and Sept. 13, 1906, respectively

590

No. 6

FRANK CHASE BEAN,
Secretary-Treasurer.

JOHN AMES BEAN,
Vice President.



SAMUEL COLLINS BEANE, D. D.,
President.

ROBERT HEYWOOD BEAN,
Vice President.

AZEL AMES, M. D.,
Vice President,
Chairman Genealogical Committee.

A MEMORIAL VOLUME

of the

Proceedings

of the

Seventh, Eighth, Ninth and Tenth Reunions

of

THE

JOHN BEAN ASSOCIATION

for the years

1903, 1904, 1905 and 1906

Held respectively at Concord, N. H., Newburyport, Mass., Derry, N. H., and Lawrence, Mass.

Inscribed to the memories of

HON. JOSIAH H. DRUMMOND, LL.D., Late President,

and

HON. DEARBORN GORHAM BEANE, Late Sec. and Hon. Sec.,

with

Reports of the Committees on Genealogy and Necrology.

EMBRACING MUCH NEW AND HIGHLY IMPORTANT GENEALOGICAL DATA AND

THE LINEAGE OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN[4] BEAN.

PORTLAND, ME.
SMITH & SALE, PRINTERS
1907

Copyright, 1907,
By AZEL AMES.

July 28, 1908
2
Cont.

4434.259
No. 6
1903-1906.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Portraits of Officers, ... *Frontispiece*
Memorial Introduction, ... 257
By the President.

Proceedings of Seventh (Concord, N. H.) Reunion, 1903, . . . 259
Officers and Committees, 1902–3, ... 259
Routine Proceedings, ... 261
Obituaries, ... 262
Sketch and Eulogy of the late President, Hon. Josiah H. Drummond, . 266
By Rev. Samuel C. Beane, D. D., President.
Poem. By Mrs. Alice Bean Lodge, ... 269
List of Officers and Committees Elected, ... 271
List of Members in Attendance, ... 273

Proceedings of Eighth (Newburyport, Mass.) Reunion, 1904, . . 275
Officers and Committees, 1903–4, ... 275
Routine Proceedings, ... 276
Obituaries, ... 277
Creation of Committee on Necrology, ... 278
List of Officers and Committees Elected, ... 279
List of Members in Attendance, ... 280

Proceedings of Ninth (Derry, N. H.) Reunion, 1905, ... 282
Officers and Committees, 1904–5, ... 282
Routine Proceedings, ... 284
Address of Welcome. By Joseph W. Bean, Esq., ... 284
Response by the President, ... 286
Report of Committee on Necrology, ... 288
By Azel Ames, M. D., Chairman.
Reorganization and Consolidation of Committees on Genealogy and
Necrology, ... 301
List of Officers and Committees Elected, ... 301
List of Members in Attendance, ... 303

Proceedings of Tenth (Lawrence, Mass.) Reunion, 1906, . . . 306
Officers and Committees, 1905–6, ... 306
Routine Proceedings, ... 308

President's Address, ... 308
Reports of Officers, ... 309
Report of Necrology Section, ... 310
By Azel Ames, M. D., Chairman.
List of Officers and Committees Elected, ... 324
Report on Bean Genealogy, ... 325
By Azel Ames, M. D., Chairman.
List of Members in Attendance, ... 348

The Genealogy of the Descendants of Jonathan[4] Bean, ... 351
Compiled by Hon. Josiah H. Drummond,
Edited by Mrs. Elzada Rollins (Bean) Drummond and Azel Ames, M. D., Chm. Gen. Com.

PREFATORY.

The time-interval since the Association's last pamphlet was put forth, in 1902, is largely due to our irreparable loss by death of our President, the Honorable Josiah Hayden Drummond, LL.D. His executive mind and tireless energy carried the annual pamphlet through the press so long as he lived, and it is to be feared too much of the cost was defrayed from his own purse when our treasury was meagre.

In compiling the present issue two purposes have been foremost: first, to make it in some worthy sense a memorial of Mr. Drummond by bearing printed testimony to his worth and our thankful memory of him, as well as by giving the genealogical record of Mrs. Drummond from the fourth generation down as her husband had prepared it; and second, by recording and sending forth the illuminating and invaluable address given by our kinsman, Azel Ames, M. D., at the Lawrence meeting in September, 1906. This address resumes the work where Mr. Drummond had been compelled by his too early death to leave it, verifies and completes in many respects the researches which he and our late estimable Secretary, Dearborn G. Bean, had made, and succeeds in planting our family on those actual foundations for which at his death he was laboriously seeking. The labor of our genealogist, Dr. Ames, was immense, and the results are beyond ordinary estimation.

This pamphlet also contains the proceedings of all the meetings since its last predecessor was printed, the lists of attendants and the usual necrological announcements and memorial sketches.

Never has our Association stood on so adequate a basis of well-proven facts and traditions, and the prospect of possessing a written family history before long which, in completeness, will equal that of any other American family, is encouragingly bright.

Samuel C. Beane.

CONCORD (N. H.) REUNION.

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES FOR 1902-3.

PRESIDENT.

HON. JOSIAH H. DRUMMOND, LL.D., ... Portland, Me.

VICE PRESIDENTS.

REV. SAMUEL C. BEANE, D. D., ... Newburyport, Mass.
REV. J. WESLEY BEAN, ... Blackwater, N. H.
JOHN A. BEAN, ... Haverhill, Mass.
HON. COTTON W. BEAN, ... New York City.
MAJ. AZEL AMES, M. D., ... Wakefield, Mass.
MRS. HELEN D. FILLEBROWN, ... Boston, Mass.
HON. GEORGE F. BEAN, ... Woburn, Mass.
FRANK CHASE BEAN, ... Haverhill, Mass.

SECRETARY.

HON. DEARBORN G. BEAN, ... East Wilton, Me.

TREASURER.

JACOB BEAN, ... Boston, Mass.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

PRESIDENT AND SECRETARY *ex officis.*
REV. SAMUEL C. BEANE, D. D., ... Newburyport, Mass.
NEWELL W. BEANE, M. D., ... Bedford, Mass.
CAPT. EDWARD D. BEAN, ... Arlington, Mass.
WILLIE JOSEPH BEAN, ... Boston, Mass.
FRANK CHASE BEAN, ... Haverhill, Mass.
JOSEPH W. BEAN, ... West Derry, N. H.
ELIPHALET CLOUTMAN, ... Stoneham, Mass.
MRS. HIRAM H. BEAN, ... Boston, Mass.
MRS. ANNIE D. DAVIS, ... Raymond, N. H.
MISS MARY L. CHELLIS, ... Meriden, N. H.
MISS CLARA FOX BEAN, ... Gilmanton, N. H.
FRED BEAN, ... Warner, N. H.

SEVENTH REUNION

OF THE DESCENDANTS

OF

JOHN BEAN OF EXETER.

The seventh reunion of the *John Bean Association* was convened at Concord, N. H., Wednesday, September 9, 1903. Many members gathered at an informal reception held by the officers in the parlors of the Eagle Hotel the evening previous, and renewed former or made new acquaintances.

The opening session of the Association was held in Capitol Hall, on Warren Street. Rev. Samuel C. Beane, D. D., of Newburyport, the first Vice President, presiding, who feelingly announced the death of the late President, Hon. Josiah H. Drummond, LL. D., of Portland, Me. About sixty of the Bean kindred were in attendance.

A cordial address of welcome to the region was given by Rufus E. Bean of Franklin Falls, N. H., to which fitting response was made by the presiding officer. All then joined in the Lord's Prayer and a hymn was sung.

Rufus E. Bean of Franklin, N. H., was chosen Secretary *pro tem.*

A committee to nominate officers and committees for the next year was appointed as follows: Rufus E. Bean,

Franklin, N. H., Edwin C. Bean, Belmont, N. H., Mrs. F. M. Stockwell, Lyndonville, Vt., Cotton W. Bean, New York, and Miss Martha A. Robinson.

A committee on the time and place of the next meeting, consisting of Hon. George F. Bean, Woburn, Mass., Samuel Bean, Lebanon, N. H., and N. O. Bean, was also named.

Several letters from members unable to attend were read and these were followed by addresses commemorative of recently deceased members and kindred, and obituary sketches in memory of the late Vice President Rev. John Wesley Bean of Blackwater, N. H., Rev. Leroy Samuel Bean of Saco, Me., Hon. Josiah Jones Bean of Gilmanton, N. H., Miss Lilla Adams Stott of Lowell, and John Harrison Bean of Haverhill, were read as follows:

Rev. John Wesley Bean. Born at West Salisbury, N. H., June 17, 1836; died at North Salem, N. H., January 23, 1903. His descent was John[1], James[2], John[3], Sinkler[4], Phineas[5], John[6], John Wesley[7]. He was also descended from John[1] on the side of his paternal grandmother, Judith (Snow), wife of Phineas[5], on this latter line being of the sixth generation. He was the twelfth of thirteen children, all of whom married and had families.

While in attendance at the high school in his native town, he felt himself divinely called to the ministry; and after studying two years at the Biblical Institute at Concord, N. H., joined the Methodist Episcopal Conference at Nashua, N. H., in 1871, on probation, and was received into full connection at Haverhill, Mass., in 1875.

Of his ministry I quote the printed testimony of Rev. Daniel J. Smith, a prominent member of the New Hampshire Conference, as given immediately after his death: "He was a man of sterling qualities, and of a high degree of Christian character—sincere, conscientious, reliable, exemplary, a pattern of good works. An earnest preacher, energetic, forcible, presenting the truth with great fervency of spirit; he sought to convince and persuade. Of unwavering faith in Christian doctrine, loyal to the church, deeply spiritual, having

the courage of his convictions, yet of a kindly, helpful spirit, faithful, diligent, not sparing himself; he regarded 'the office of a bishop as a *good work.*'"

This kinsman of ours was one of the five who by agreement, as a voluntary committee, met at Exeter in 1895, and planned the organization of our Association,—only one of whom survives. No member of our family brotherhood gave more hearty interest to our work and purposes; no one brought to our meetings a warmer heart and hand; and no one who has passed away has left a more spotless record.

He was an officer of our Association from its beginning to his death.

Mr. Bean married (1) Miss Phebe D. Tucker, of Salisbury, N. H.; (2) Miss Sarah B. Sanders, of Grafton, N. H., who survives him, as does his son, Newell W. Beane, M. D., an officer of this Association, and an adopted daughter, Minnie F. Beane.

A brother of our friend, Rev. James Mowry Bean, who died in 1897, was also of the New Hampshire Conference, and was one of the five originators of our Association, serving us as its treasurer until his death.

S. C. B.

Rev. Leroy Samuel Bean, of Saco, York County, Maine, died July 19, 1903. In the death of Mr. Bean the Association is called to mourn the loss of a worthy member, the home a kind husband, the community a useful citizen, ever ready to do everything in his power to promote morality and virtue in the political, business and social life of the region in which he lived.

As a minister of Christ he served in all humility of mind, and kept nothing back that was profitable unto his people. In presenting moral truth he so clothed warning and reproof in the garments of God's love to humanity, that they became acceptable to all.

He was born in Suffield, Sherbrook County, in the Province of Quebec, in the year 1860. His parents were Levi and Clarissa (Taylor) Bean. Of his line of descent from our early ancestor to his father nothing has been learned except that he once informed, the writer that he was descended from John Bean, the immigrant, who, settled in Exeter, N. H., in the year about 1660.

God hath hidden from us this knowledge, as he did a knowledge of the parentage of the Priest of Salem; also, as the Priest of Salem

brought to the patriarch God's blessing, so our brother hath brought to his fellow citizens a promise of God's love to humanity.

Mr. Bean studied at Green Mountain Seminary, Waterbury, Vt., as also at Nichols' Latin School and the Cobb Divinity School Lewiston, Me. Physical weakness soon compelled him to give up his studies in these schools, and to pursue them at his home; and to "look through Nature up to Nature's God."

His labors as a minister of Christ were in the Province of Quebec, and in the State of Maine. His last pastorate being with the First Parish Congregational Church, in Saco, Maine. Here by his devotion to the Master's cause, he won the friendship and love, not only of the members of his parish, but the admiration and respect of the whole community. He fell early in life and through suffering and devotion to duty hath become immortal. As a woman gathers up her jewels, so God in his goodness gathers up his saints, and takes them home to immortal life.

Thus has our brother passed away, "famed for mildness, peace and prayer." May we all as a generation imitate his virtues; and by labors of loving service, for humanity, home and country, lay hold on immortality, and thus fulfil the aspirations for his posterity of our honored ancestor who dared and suffered for the sake of those to come after.

The following is a part of the report of the *Biddeford Record* of the funeral of our brother: "Surrounded by friends and acquaintances in large numbers gathered to pay the last tribute of respect, the funeral of Rev. Leroy S. Bean, the beloved pastor of the First Parish Church, was held to-day.

"The church was filled with members, parishioners, prominent citizens and pastors of churches in the two cities, Saco and Biddeford, and prominent men who held the deceased in high esteem. The members of the Portland Ministers' Club attended in a body.

"The Rev. William Reynolds conducted the service, and spoke of the noble life of the pastor. Ex-Mayor James O. Bradbury also made an address, in which he spoke of the many noble qualities of the deceased, and extended the sympathy of the community to the friends and relatives of our brother."

J. B.

Hon. Josiah Jones Beane was born at Weeds' Mills, Sandwich, N. H., January 14, 1821. He was the fifth child of Captain Josiah and Olive (Sanborn) Beane.

When he was nine years of age the family moved to Great Falls, N. H., and he remained there until he was eighteen, when he came to Gilmanton, and engaged as clerk in the store of his brother-in-law, A. S. Eastman. Part of the time after that he was in the store, and part of the time he attended school at the Academy.

In 1846, February 4, he married Miss H. E. Bradley, of Dracut, Mass., and lived about a year at Factory Village, now Belmont, when he moved to Gilmanton, N. H., and remained there the rest of his life. Upon his twenty-sixth birthday his oldest daughter was born, making a double birthday in the family.

In 1851 he became Secretary of the Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company.

In 1858 he bought the homestead where the family still reside.

In January last he and his wife attended the Communion Service of the Congregational Church of which they had long been members. February 4, being the fifty-seventh anniversary of their marriage.

The 27th of February he was confined to his room with pneumonia, and after six days, on the 4th of March, he passed quietly away. He is laid to rest beside his father, mother and sisters in Beechgrove Cemetery, at the foot of Picket Hill, at Gilmanton.

In so short a sketch it is impossible to give more than an outline of a long and useful life, full of an interest in his neighbors, and readiness to help them when needed in every possible way.

Lilla Adams Stott, eldest daughter of Hon. Charles A. and Mary Elizabeth (Bean) Stott, of Lowell, who was born July 24, 1858, and died at home in Lowell, Mass., December 13, 1902, was an early and deeply interested member of the Association. Her ancestors were of the Gilmanton branch, her grandfather being George W., her great grandfather, Elkanah. A local newspaper contained the following notice of her, which all who knew her would warmly endorse :

"In the death of Miss Lilla Stott, which occurred after a short illness, we are called upon to mourn the loss of one who was greatly endeared to her family and friends, by her sweet, unselfish nature, bearing the heavy burden of the illness of many years, most uncomplainingly.

"She loved nature and was greatly interested in bird-life, quickly recognizing the different notes of our native songsters as she sought their haunts.

"Flowers freely blossomed under her gentle, loving care, for she was in touch with all that is beautiful in life.

"Hers was a quiet, retiring nature, full of love and sympathy for others, a spirit of self-sacrifice influencing her life.

"'Who in life's battle firm doth stand
Shall bear hope's tender blossoms
Into the silent land.'"

Cut off suddenly, as she was, in the prime of life, her loss fell as a heavy blow upon a wide circle of friends and acquaintances. Her name and character will remain ever cherished, as gracious memories in this Association of which she was an active and zealous member.

John Harrison Bean, son of David and Sally (Lucy) Bean, was born at "The Island," Candia, N. H., October 24, 1831. His descent is John[1], Daniel[2], Daniel[3], David[4], Abraham[5], David[6]. He was educated in the public schools of his town and at the Military Gymnasium of Pembroke, and at Atkinson Academy. He married Sally Ann, daughter of Samuel and Sally Preble, of York, Me., and after several years at the old home, lived successively in West Newbury, Everett and at Ayer's Village in Haverhill, Mass., where he died. He alternated the vocations of farmer and merchant. He was a man of intelligence and moral integrity, quiet and modest in his ways, and left a good name behind him.

His children were Jay Carroll, (deceased), Dummer Bragdon, Abbie Matilda, and Emma Lucy, all of Haverhill, and Fred Preble, of San Pedro Sula, Honduras, C. A.

The Vice President-presiding, Rev. Dr. S. C. Beane, then gave the following tender appreciation and fitting sketch of, and eulogy upon the late President, Hon. Josiah Hayden Drummond.

The death of our President, Hon. Josiah Hayden Drummond, LL.D., on the 25th of October, 1902, is a sad loss and grief to every member of our Association. His versatile mental endowments, his executive ability of a superlative degree, and his reputation as the embodiment of the highest moral and manly worth, do not compass the entire character of our lamented friend. He was still greatest

as a man to be loved and warmly confided in, and as a magnetic personality that drew us, every one, almost as near to him as if he had been our father or brother.

Josiah Hayden Drummond had his birth in Winslow, Me., August 30, 1827, and lived to pass his seventy-fifth birthday. His first American ancestor of the name was Alexander, who settled in Georgetown, Me., the line being: Alexander[1], Patrick[2], John[3], John[4], Clark[5], Josiah Hayden[6].

He was educated in the district schools, at Vassalboro Academy, and at Waterville, now Colby, College, taking his A.B. when less than nineteen years old.

Teaching in college winter vacations was the rule, but Josiah being too young for that dignified function, in his long freshman vacation he assisted his father at logging in the Maine woods.

The next two winters he taught a district school, and during his long senior vacation he was principal of China, Me., Academy. Still teaching for two years after graduation, he then entered the law office of Boutelle and Noyes at Waterville, and interrupted by one term of teaching, continued his studies until admitted to the bar in October, 1850. After a business trip to California, in the summer of 1851, he became the law partner of Mr. Noyes, Mr. Boutelle having retired to enter other business. His marriage to our kinswoman, Elzada Rollins Bean, had taken place December 10, 1850.

The descent of Mrs. Drummond from our first ancestor in America is John[1], James[2], Jeremiah[3], Jonathan[4], Phineas[5], Benjamin Wadleigh[6], Elzada Rollins[7]. Her ancestor James[2] lived in Kingston and Brentwood, N. H. Jeremiah[3] bought a large tract of land in Candia and Deerfield, and in the latter town he settled and passed the remainder of his life. Jonathan[4] resided in Candia, as, in early life, did his son Phineas[5]. In Candia, Benjamin Wadleigh[6] was born, who, when a child of four years, migrated with his parents to Montville, Me., and there his daughter Elzada Rollins[7] was born.

Mr. Drummond helped organize the Republican party in 1855, and was a member of the Maine House of Representatives in 1857, being chosen again, and elected Speaker in 1858. The next year he was a member of the State Senate, but during his official term resigned his seat to accept the office of Attorney General of the State, holding the position two years, when he declined further service. He had now become a resident and lawyer of Portland,

which city he afterward represented in the legislature, and again became presiding officer.

Although he was often called "Judge," he never occupied a seat upon any judicial bench, although quietly in his office, and in friendly ways, he had doubtless adjudicated more differences than many a judge upon the bench.

Mr. Drummond, always alive to public affairs, had little desire for public position, preferring to render his service to the people in unofficial ways. He was more than once spoken of for Governor, and for member of the National House and Senate, and had he desired he could, without question, have been chosen to either of these positions, and few men in either of them have rendered more able or valuable service than he would have done. He had also repeatedly been urged to accept a place on the Supreme Bench of Maine.

His law office, his family, his community, his Masonic Brotherhood, his mathematical studies—wherein he was the equal of many a university professor,—his antiquarian and genealogical researches, and his manhood citizenship without office or title, were far more congenial to him, and probably in no other ways could he have been more useful to the world.

As attorney for the Maine Central Railroad for fifty-one years, and director of the Union Mutual Life Insurance Company for twenty-six years, his wisdom and devotion were invaluable. The directors of the latter institution have put on record this memorial of him: "Of Mr. Drummond's helpfulness to the Union Mutual it is difficult to write in measured terms, so unlimited were his hopes and efforts in its behalf. His ambition, his thought, his love, for the past twenty-six years, have been unsparingly given to advance its welfare. . . . In character and attainments he was prominent among his fellow-men. As a lawyer he was not only familiar with all legal questions likely to arise concerning life insurance, but railroads as well; as a mathematician intricate problems were his delight; as a genealogist he was happy in tracing family antecedents; as a Free Mason he was an authority consulted by members in all parts of the world; and in every one of these widely separated interests, he was thoroughly, not superficially, informed."

Mr. Drummond was at his best and happiest when consulted in his office concerning some matter where the personal rights and just interests of some helpless or uninfluential person were involved.

Mr. Drummond was loyal to his college Alma Mater, and for some years, ending with his death, was President of the Board of Trustees. Students of that period have told me that the choicest share of their love was given to "Father Drummond."

For more than a year our friend had struggled manfully against disease. On the last day he was walking on Congress Street, bent on official errands, when, near the Longfellow place, he was seen to fall, and shortly came the end.

From the First Unitarian Church in Portland, within the space of a few weeks, occurred the funerals of the illustrious statesman Thomas B. Reed, the eminent jurist Nathan Webb, and, not least of the three, our own Josiah H. Drummond.

Besides the widow, there survive three children, Josiah Hayden, Miss Myra Lucetta, and Mrs. Wilford G. Chapman, to inherit the wealth of character and of memory which their father has bequeathed to them.

The following poem by our poetess-member *par excellence*, Mrs. Alice Bean Lodge, of Gilmanton, was effectively read by Mr. Converse Chellis of Dartmouth College:

Once more the bugle's silver note
Rings out upon the summer air,
From North to South, from East to West,
It sounds *reveille* loud and clear—
I bid you welcome to our State,
Its rocks and hills, its woods and streams,
Its mornings, when the rising sun
Fills all the air with golden gleams.
When first to me the message came,
I said, "They bid me sing and pray,
I cannot pray in Highland tongue,
I cannot sing on Highland brae."
We miss a footstep in the hall,
Beside me stands an empty chair,
And oftentimes the tears will fall
Because we know he is not there—
And when the evening shadows fall,
We light the fire upon the hearth
And talk of all his kindly care,
Remembering his love and worth—

And there are others that we miss
Who have been with us in the past,
Their memories will be kept green
As long as life itself shall last—
Our fathers did their duty well,
From day to day until the end;
Honor and reverence is their due,
Tho' grief for them our hearts may rend;
Because their work on earth is done,
We should not falter by the way,
But strive to help each other more
While waiting for eternal day.
Some have a sky that's always bright,
And gentle zephyrs round them play,
Their bark floats over fair lagoons
And lotus flowers bloom all the way;
While others bear a fiery cross
Which they accept with grief and tears,
A symbol of the pain and loss
They carry thro' the weary years.
To each a special work is given,
Our way we may not always choose,
But duty's path is straight and plain
Whatever we may win or lose—
Close up the ranks, and bear aloft
The standard for the true and right;
Our banner with the uplifted arm
Must not be missing in the fight—
And if St. Woden's heart of old
Could aught foretell of weal or woe,
To mine be inspiration given
To help some soul before I go.
Last winter when the skies were drear,
One came and said beside my chair,
"Because I know you sit and sing,
It helps me my own cross to bear."
"The Path of Light" still spans the sky
The darkest hour precedes the dawn;
And out of sorrow and of pain
Courage and patience may be born.
The wrong I wish I had not done,
The places where I made mistake,
Are in the past beyond recall
Altho' for them my heart should break—
But when the midnight hours are long
And all around is hushed to rest,
This future that we all must meet
Awakes strange longings in my breast—

I see a pale face crowned with thorns,
With eyes where love and pity blend,
And hear a low voice, sweet and clear,
"Fear not, for I will be your friend"—
And tho' the world seems going away,
Emmanuel's land is just before;
For every one who trusts in Him
The way is plain, the welcome sure—
The song we sing will be so sweet
Angels will stand in mute amaze
"To Christ who loved us and redeemed,
Be everlasting love and praise."

ALICE BEANE LODGE.

GILMANTON, N. H.

Vice President Azel Ames, M. D., of Wakefield, Mass., who was expected to make an extended address, being unavoidably prevented from attending by illness in his family, sent a letter that was next in interest to the spoken word it was hoped to hear.

At mid-day a sumptuous dinner was served the Association at the Eagle Hotel. On reassembling the report of the nominating committee was submitted and officers for the ensuing year were chosen as follows:—

President: Rev. Samuel C. Beane, D.D., Newburyport, Mass.

Vice Presidents: John A. Bean, Haverhill, Mass.; Robert H. Bean, Boston, Mass.; Cotton W. Bean, New York City; Azel Ames, M. D., Wakefield, Mass.; Mrs. Helen D. Fillebrown, Boston, Mass.; Samuel Bean, Lebanon, N. H.; Hon. George F. A. Beane, Olneyville, R. I.; Mrs. Lizzie M. Stockwell, Lyndonville, Vt.; Rufus E. Bean, Franklin, N. H.

Secretary: Hon. Dearborn G. Bean, East Wilton, Me.

Assistant Secretary: Frank Chase Bean, Haverhill, Mass.

Treasurer: Jacob Bean, Boston.

Executive Committee: The President and Secretary *ex officis*; Newell W. Beane, M. D., Bedford, Mass.; Capt. Edward W. Bean, Arlington, Mass.; Willie Joseph Bean, Boston, Mass.; Eliphalet Cloutman, Stoneham, Mass.; Joseph W. Bean, West Derry, N. H.; Mrs. Hiram H. Bean, Boston, Mass.; Frank Chase Bean, Haverhill, Mass.; Mrs. Annie D. Davis, Raymond, N. H.; Miss Mary L. Chellis, Meriden, N. H.; Miss Clara Fox Bean, Gilmanton, N. H.; Fred Bean, Warner, N. H.

It was voted that arrangements for continuing the genealogical work which had been carried on by the late president and others be placed in the hands of the following Committee on Genealogies: President and Secretary, *ex officio;* Jacob Bean, Boston; Mrs. Helen D. Fillebrown, Boston; Hon. George F. Bean, Woburn, Mass.; Newell W. Beane, M. D., Bedford, Mass.; Mrs. Lizzie M. (Bean) Stockwell, Lyndonville, Vt.

Remarks were made concerning the interests of the Association, by Fred Bean of Warner, N. H., Hon. W. Channing Harriman, and other members.

The place of the next meeting of the Association was left to the Executive Committee, and adjournment followed.

SEVENTH ANNUAL REUNION

JOHN BEAN ASSOCIATION,

CONCORD, N. H., SEPTEMBER 9, 1903.

REGISTER.

Edwin H. Bean, Lakeport, N. H., descendant of Laomi or James of Brentwood, N. H.

Mrs. E. H. Bean, Lakeport, N. H.

Mrs. Fred A. Stockwell, Lyndonville, Vt., descended from James 5.

Cotton W. Bean, Mount Vernon, N. Y., descended from David of Candia (Bean's Island).

Martha Ann (Bean) Robinson, Loudon, N. H., descended from Farmer, Gilmanton, N. H.

Anna M. (Bean) Tuttle, Loudon, (?) N. H.

Jacob Bean, Boston, Mass., (Treasurer), descendant of John Bean and Capt. Joseph Bean.

Addie Bean French, Franklin Falls, N. H., daughter of Stillman P., granddaughter of William, of Sutton, N. H.

Mrs. F. M. Edmunds, Franklin Falls, N. H.

Mrs. W. Arthur Bean, Penacook, N. H.

W. Arthur Bean, Penacook, N. H., son of Moses H. Bean, grandson of Phineas, great-great-grandson of Sinclair.

Mrs. John E. Tucker, (?) Penacook, N. H., descendant of Sinclair.

Edwin C. Bean, Belmont, N. H.

Marietta Bean, Belmont, N. H.

Joseph A. Cochran, Concord, N. H.

Edna A. (Bean) Cochran, Concord, N. H.

John Ames Bean, Haverhill, Mass.

Nira J. Bean, Haverhill, Mass.

Mary E. Lawn, 81 Washington St., Reading, Mass., granddaughter of Daniel Bean, Candia.

Converse A. Chellis, Meriden, N. H.

Mary L. Chellis, Meriden, N. H.

Lucy A. Bean, Bradford, Mass.

Elsa Winifred Beane, Bedford, Mass.

Sarah B. Bean, widow of Rev. J. Wesley Bean, (1st Treasurer).

Nancy A. Ordway, Waterloo, N. H.

Esther Bean, Woburn, Mass.

E. J. Marston, Woburn, Mass.

Mrs. E. J. Marston, Woburn, Mass.

Richard W. Lang, Bradford, Mass., husband of Elizabeth M. K. (Bean) Lang.

Elizabeth M. K. (Bean) Lang, Bradford, Mass., granddaughter of Moody Bean.

Alexander McAlister, Warner, N. H.

Mrs. Rhoda (Bean) McAlister, Warner, N. H., daughter of John Bean.

Mrs. William C. Haseltine, Franklin Falls, N. H., granddaughter of John Bean, and daughter of above McAlister.

N. W. McMurphy, M. D., 41 Spring St., Concord, N. H., grandson of Moses Bean of Gilmanton, N. H.

James W. McMurphy, 32 Centre St., Concord, N. H., grandson of Moses Bean of Gilmanton, N. H.

Mrs. James W. McMurphy.

George F. Bean, Woburn, Mass., son of Stephen S., grandson of Daniel, and great-grandson of Nathaniel.

Stephen S. Bean, son of George F. Bean, above.

George F. A. Beane, Providence, R. I.

Lucy M. Beane, 16 Hammond St., Providence, R. I.

Mrs. Maria Bean Hall, Humphrey St., Concord, N. H.

Frank Chase Bean, Haverhill, Mass., son of Charles Gilman and E. Annie Beane, grandson of John Bean of Raymond, and also grandson of David Beane of Candia (Island).

Andrew Bean, Concord, N. H.

G. J. Bean, East Andover, N. H., son of Jonathan Bean of Belmont, N. H.

N. O. Bean, Suncook, N. H.

Mrs. N. O. Bean, Suncook, N. H.

Mrs. E. Frank Bean, husband's father's name was Erastus Bean, whose father was John Bean, Penacook, N. H.

Samuel Bean, Lebanon, N. H., (born in Grantham, Sullivan County, N. H.), father's and grandfather's name was Samuel.

Fred Bean, Warner, N. H., son of William H., grandson of Daniel, great-grandson of Nathaniel.

Mrs. F. Bean, Warner, N. H.

Stanley Bean Kirk, grandchild of Cotton W. Bean, New York, descendant of David.

Dorothy W. Kirk, grandchild of Cotton W. Bean, New York, descendant of David.

Olive Elzada Bean, Raymond, N. H., granddaughter of Nathan, Candia, great-granddaughter of Jonathan.

Mrs. Annie Dudley Davis, Raymond, N. H., granddaughter of Nathan, Candia, great-granddaughter of Jonathan.

Mrs. E. W. Johnson, East Wilton, Me.

Dearborn G. Bean, East Wilton, Me., (Secretary), descendant of Joshua 5 of Readfield, Me.

Samuel C. Beane, D. D., Newburyport, Mass., descendant of David of Candia, (Bean's Island).

L. Adella Bean, 95 Rumford St., Concord, N. H., descendant of Sinclair.

Mrs. J. Mowry Bean, 95 Rumford St., Concord, N. H., descendant of Sinclair.

Mrs. Caroline (Bean) Potter, 230 North Main St., Concord, N. H., daughter of Lewis, granddaughter of Levi, great-granddaughter of Levi.

Walter C. Harriman, Nashua, N. H.

Rufus E. Bean, Franklin Falls, N. H.

Mrs. Rufus E. Bean, Franklin Falls, N. H.

Sixteen of above present at Haverhill.

NEWBURYPORT (MASS.) REUNION.

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES FOR 1903-4.

PRESIDENT.

REV. SAMUEL C. BEANE, D.D., ... Lawrence, Mass.

VICE PRESIDENTS.

JOHN A. BEAN, ... Haverhill, Mass.
ROBERT H. BEAN, ... Boston, Mass.
COTTON W. BEAN, ... New York City.
AZEL AMES, M. D., ... Wakefield, Mass.
SAMUEL BEAN, ... Lebanon, N. H.
MRS. LIZZIE M. STOCKWELL, ... Lyndonville, Vt.
MRS. HELEN D. FILLEBROWN, ... Boston, Mass.
HON. GEORGE F. A. BEAN, ... Olneyville, R. I.
RUFUS E. BEAN, ... Franklin Falls, Vt.

SECRETARY.

HON. DEARBORN G. BEAN, ... East Wilton, Me.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY.

FRANK CHASE BEAN, ... Haverhill, Mass.

TREASURER.

JACOB BEAN, ... Boston, Mass.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

PRESIDENT AND SECRETARY *ex officis.*
CAPT. EDWARD D. BEAN, ... Arlington, Mass.
MRS. HIRAM H. BEAN, ... Boston, Mass.
MRS. ANNIE D. DAVIS, ... Raymond, N. H.
MISS CLARA FOX BEAN, ... Gilmanton, N. H.
NEWELL W. BEANE, M. D., ... Bedford, Mass.
WILLIE JOSEPH BEAN, ... Boston, Mass.
ELIPHALET CLOUTMAN, ... Stoneham, Mass.
JOSEPH W. BEAN, ... West Derry, N. H.
FRANK CHASE BEAN, ... Haverhill, Mass.
MISS MARY L. CHELLIS, ... Meriden, N. H.
FRED BEAN, ... Warner, N. H.

EIGHTH REUNION

OF THE DESCENDANTS

OF

JOHN BEAN OF EXETER.

The eighth reunion of *The John Bean Association* was held Friday, September 9, 1904, at Newburyport, Mass. A pleasant reception was held by the officers at the Wolfe Tavern, the previous evening.

The Association met in the delightful old church (built in 1801), of the first religious society of that city, and was called to order at 10 o'clock by the President, Rev. Samuel C. Beane, D. D., of Newburyport. A word of greeting was given by the President. Opening prayer was offered by Rev. S. C. Beane, Jr., of Rutherford, N. J. There were songs by Mrs. Hattie Lane Walker, of Haverhill, Mass., of the Bean kindred, and the assembly, later, joined in singing "Old Lang Syne." About sixty members of the Association were present.

Hon. Dearborn G. Bean, Secretary of the Association, and Mr. Frank Chase Bean, Assistant Secretary, both being unavoidably absent, Mr. Rufus E. Bean, of Franklin, N. H., was appointed Secretary *pro tem.* The Secretary *pro tem* read many letters of regret from members unable to be present.

Obituary notices were read of several members of the Association, or of the Bean family recently deceased, including the following:

Joseph Franklin Beane, of Livonia, Minnesota, son of Joseph and Betsey (Gilman) Beane, was born at Beans' Island, Candia, N. H., July 26, 1826, and was the great grandson of David, the original settler of that locality. Educated at the common schools and at the Gymnasium at Pembroke, he early settled in Minnesota, and died in May of the present year (1904), at Livonia, in that State, where he had long been a prominent citizen. As farmer, hotel-keeper, town officer and postmaster, he was well known in the surrounding region as a man of absolute integrity, large intelligence and valuable judgment. His wife, a daughter of the late Rev. Nathaniel Harvey, of Wisconsin; a son, Irving, and a daughter, Ina, survive him at the family homestead. His early associates in New Hampshire remember him as a youth of brilliant and unbounded humor.

Mrs. Harriet Gray Beane, wife of Rev. Samuel C. Beane, D. D., of Newburyport, (President of the Association), and daughter of the late Ephraim Gray, of Salem, Mass., died at Hanover, N. H., August 23, 1904. Together with her husband, two children survive her; Rev. Samuel Collins Beane, Jr., of Rutherford, N. J., and Miss Elizabeth S. Beane, of Newburyport.

A Newburyport journal said of her at the time of her demise, which was felt as a severe loss by the entire community and circle of her acquaintance: "Loveable was the word one instinctively applied to her; but to know her was to find strength as truly an element of her character as sweetness. Her strength made her a wise friend, and her unfailing tact was equal to individual needs and circumstances. She incited others to the 'scorn of miserable aims that end in self.' She was prominent in the Newburyport Woman's Club, socially and officially, and was active in many of the best enterprises of the city. One of her husband's former parishioners, a prominent New Hampshire lady, bears testimony: 'She did for me more than any woman that ever lived, and my love and gratitude are hers forever.'"

Nathan Bean Prescott, (son of John and Betsey Dudley (Bean) Prescott), was born in Gilmanton, N. H., August 15, 1827. He married November 24, 1863, Maria Hawley Beardsley, of Munroe, Ct., (daughter of Harry Beardsley, M. D., of Painesville, Ohio). He was for many years the head of the Jamaica Pond Ice Company, having been in company with Albert Palmer, late Mayor of Boston, in the same enterprise, at an earlier date.

For a considerable time Mr. Prescott was chairman of the Board of Selectmen of West Roxbury, Mass. He afterwards moved to Derry, N. H., and he represented that town in the New Hampshire legislature where he was a valued and conspicuous member. He was also a Trustee of Pinkerton Academy at Derry. Mr. Prescott died at Hot Springs, Ark., February 10, 1904, and his wife died but a few days later, in Boston, on her way home. Mr. Prescott was not only one of the wealthy men of his community, but was greatly esteemed for his integrity, good judgment and public spirit. He is not recorded as a member of this Association though two of his sisters are, and he had a strong interest in family associations and ties.

Mention was also made of the death of WILLIAM HOWE BEAN, son of Stephen S. Bean, who died in Kansas City, a retired merchant, August 14, 1904, aged 61; and of JAMES P. BEAN, who died at Marion, Ill., October 1, 1903.

On motion of Dr. Azel Ames, it was voted to appoint a Committee on Necrology and the chair appointed as that committee, Azel Ames, M. D., of Wakefield, Mass., John Lane, of Haverhill, Mass., and Rufus E. Bean of Franklin Falls, N. H.

On motion a committee to nominate officers for the ensuing year was appointed by the chair:

The principal address of the day was given by Azel Ames, M. D., of Wakefield, Mass., and was one of great value to the work of the Association, though the speaker has thought it not of importance enough for publication here, even in abstract.

At noon a recess was taken and some ninety members took trolley transit to the Plum Island Hotel, close to the ocean, where the famous fish dinner of that locality was enjoyed. The Association was called to order at the tables. The Committee on Nominations reported, and the Association unanimously elected, the following as its officers and committees for the year to come:

President: Rev. Samuel C. Beane, D. D., Newburyport, Mass.

Vice Presidents: John A. Bean, Haverhill, Mass.; Robert H. Bean, Boston; Cotton W. Beane, New York; Azel Ames, M. D., Wakefield, Mass.; Mrs. Helen D. Fillebrown, Boston; Samuel Bean, Lebanon, N. H.; Hon. George F. A. Beane, Olneyville, R. I.; Mrs. Lizzie M. Stockwell, Lyndonville, Vt.; Rufus E. Bean, Franklin Falls, N. H., and Hon. George F. Bean, Woburn, Mass.

Honorary Secretary for Life: Hon. Dearborn G. Bean, East Wilton, Me.

Secretary: Frank Chase Bean, Haverhill, Mass.

Treasurer: Jacob Bean, Boston.

Executive Committee: Newell W. Beane, M. D., Bedford, Mass.; Capt. E. D. Bean, Arlington, Mass.; Willie J. Bean, Boston; Frank Chase Bean, Haverhill, Mass.; Joseph W. Bean, West Derry, N. H.; Eliphalet Cloutman, Stoneham, Mass.; Mrs. Hiram H. Bean, Boston; Mrs. Annie D. Davis, Raymond, N. H.; Miss Mary L. Chellis, Meriden, N. H.; Miss Clara Fox Bean, Gilmanton, N. H. and Fred Bean, Warner, N. H.

Committee on Genealogy: President and Secretary, *ex officis;* Jacob Bean, Boston, Mass.; Mrs. Helen D. Fillebrown, Boston, Mass.; Hon. George F. Bean, Woburn, Mass.; Newell W. Beane, M. D., Bedford, Mass.; Mrs. Lizzie M. (Bean) Stockwell, Lyndonville, Vt.

After the transaction of minor business the Association adjourned subject to the call of the Executive Committee.

RUFUS E. BEAN,
Secretary pro tem.

EIGHT ANNUAL REUNION,

JOHN BEAN ASSOCIATION.

NEWBURYPORT, MASS., SEPTEMBER 8, 1904.

REGISTER.

Addison A. Bean, Chester, N. H.
Mrs. Luella Bean Carey, Roxbury, Mass.
Mrs. M. E. Minick, Paris, Ill.
Mrs. Eliza A. Munoz, Cranford, N. J.
Mrs. L. M. Hall, Haverhill, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Marston, North Woburn, Mass.
Jacob Bean, Boston, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Walter C. Allen, Washington, D. C.
Mrs. M. J. Dyer, Somerville, Mass.
Mrs. Lucy C. Robie, Somerville, Mass.
Mrs. Cora (Bean) McAlpine, Alton Bay, N. H.
Mrs. Katherine L. (Bean) Eaton, Andover, Mass.
Mrs. Lizzie M. Stockwell, Lyndonville, Vt.
Mrs. Laura Bean Findlay, Andover, Mass.
Dr. Azel Ames, Wakefield, Mass.
Joseph W. Dinsmoor, Windham, N. H.
Mabel L. Dinsmoor, Windham, N. H.
Alice Bean, Deerfield, N. H.
Mr. and Mrs. John A. Bean, Haverhill, Mass.
Cyrus E. Bean, Lawrence, Mass.
Angie L. Merrill, Lawrence, Mass.
Lucy M. Willand, Riverside, R. I.
Lucy A. Bean, Bradford, Mass.
Elizabeth M. K. (Bean) Lang, Bradford, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph W. Bean, West Derry, N. H.
Emily J. Colby, Manchester, N. H.
Metta and Louise A. Bean, Bradford, Mass.
Abbie F. Bean, West Derry, N. H.
Rufus E. Bean, Franklin Falls, N. H.
Mrs. J. Wesley Bean and Miss Minnie E. Bean, Bedford, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Marshall B. Bean, Lawrence, Mass.
Mrs. Jennie Bean Aman, Malden, Mass.
Elizabeth S. Beane, Rev. Samuel C. Beane, Newburyport, Mass.
Mrs. Annie Davis, Raymond, N. H.
Mrs. Olive E. Bean, Raymond, N. H.

John Lane, Haverhill, Mass.
Mrs. Abigail M. T. Batchelder, Newburyport, Mass.
Hattie A. Walker, Haverhill, Mass.
Mrs. Irene (Bean) Emerson, Buffalo, N. Y.
Mrs. Fred E. Stevens, Mrs. Rebekah J. and Dr. Francis G. Lamb, Haverhill, Mass.
Mrs. Emma S. (Bean) Martin, Howard Martin Johnson, Mrs. Etta Bean Doak, and Louisa Bean Robinson, Lynn, Mass.
Mrs. Charles Bean Flanders, Jennie Bean Flanders, Mrs. Mary J. Bean, Mrs. Emma Cheney Bean, Lowell, Mass.
John Bean, Newburyport, Mass.
Frank Chase Bean, Dummer B. Bean, Misses Lillian G. Bean, Abbie M. Bean, and Emma L. Bean, Haverhill, Mass.
Rev. and Mrs. S. C. Beane, Jr., Rutherford, N. J.
Harriet B. Lord, Auburn, Maine.
Mrs. Ellen L. Eaton, Waltham, Mass.
Mrs. Annie Dudley Davis, Raymond, N. H.
Mrs. Clara Sanborn, Bradford, Mass.
Mrs. Leonard S. Bean, Boston, Mass.
John C. Chase, Derry, N. H.
Thomas Bean, Lyndonville, Vt.

DERRY (N. H.) REUNION.

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES FOR 1904–5.

PRESIDENT.

REV. SAMUEL C. BEANE, D.D., ... Lawrence, Mass.

VICE PRESIDENTS.

JOHN A. BEAN, ... Haverhill, Mass.
ROBERT H. BEAN, ... Boston, Mass.
COTTON W. BEANE, ... New York City.
AZEL AMES, M. D., ... Wakefield, Mass.
MRS. HELEN W. FILLEBROWN, ... Boston, Mass.
HON. GEORGE F. A. BEAN, ... Olneyville, R. I.
SAMUEL BEAN, ... Lebanon, N. H.
MRS. LIZZIE M. STOCKWELL, ... Lyndonville, Vt.
RUFUS E. BEAN, ... Franklin, N. H.
HON. GEORGE F. BEAN, ... Woburn, Mass.

HONORARY SECRETARY FOR LIFE.

HON. DEARBORN G. BEAN, ... East Wilton, Me.

SECRETARY.

FRANK CHASE BEAN, ... Haverhill, Mass.

TREASURER.

JACOB BEAN, ... Boston, Mass.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

PRESIDENT AND SECRETARY *ex officis.*
CAPT. E. D. BEAN, ... Arlington, Mass.
NEWELL W. BEANE, M. D., ... Bedford, Mass.
JOSEPH W. BEAN, ... W. Derry, N. H.
MRS. HIRAM H. BEAN, ... Boston, Mass.
MISS MARY L. CHELLIS, ... Meriden, N. H.
FRED BEAN, ... Warner, N. H.
WILLIE J. BEAN, ... Boston, Mass.
ELIPHALET CLOUTMAN, ... Stoneham, Mass.
MRS. ANNIE D. DAVIS, ... Raymond, N. H.
MISS CLARA FOX BEAN, ... Gilmanton, N. H.
FRANK CHASE BEAN, ... Haverhill, Mass.

COMMITTEE ON GENEALOGY.

President and Secretary *ex officis.*

Jacob Bean,	Boston, Mass.
Hon. George F. Bean,	Woburn, Mass.
Newell W. Beane, M. D.,	Bedford, Mass.
Mrs. Helen D. Fillebrown,	Boston, Mass.
Mrs. Lizzie M. Stockwell,	Lyndonville, Vt.

COMMITTEE ON NECROLOGY.

Azel Ames, M. D.,	Wakefield, Mass.
John Lane,	Haverhill, Mass.
Rufus E. Bean,	Franklin, N. H.

NINTH REUNION

OF THE DESCENDANTS

OF

JOHN BEAN OF EXETER.

The ninth reunion of the members of the *John Bean Association* and their kinsfolk was held at West Derry, N. H., Thursday, September 7, 1905. A well attended and very enjoyable reception and social gathering of members occurred the evening previous at Hotel Bradford.

The session of the Association held in the very pretty and convenient St. Luke's Methodist Church, by the courtesy of its members, was called to order at 10 o'clock by the President, Rev. Samuel C. Beane, D. D.

After singing by Mrs. Edmund B. Choate of Lawrence, prayer was offered by Rev. William Thompson, pastor of St. Luke's.

Mr. Joseph W. Bean of Derry, warmly and happily welcomed the Association in the following felicitous address:

Mr. President and Members of the John Bean Association: Inasmuch as you have assembled here to-day at the request and invitation of myself, it is no more than proper that I should at this time extend to you a hearty welcome.

Next to the divine instinct of religion, the love of country and of family is the most holy. Blood is the first and closest bond of life, endearing us not only to our brethren but to the generous soil which

is our common inheritance. It has been correctly remarked that the family is the first state. Bonds of union are established when we share the same belief, worship at the same altars, and when we meet to enjoy the fellowship of brothers and sisters of one common ancestry.

The family of Bean, from whom we are all descended, settling in our neighboring town of Exeter nearly two hundred and fifty years ago, was a branch of the Anglo-Saxon race, and as members of this family we can so feel and act as to strengthen the ties of a common lineage. Surrounded as we are in America by a mixed population, we sometimes almost lose our identity. But at other times we instinctively turn to the fountain-head of our origin, and feel at once the race from which we came. It is for the purpose of keeping fresh in our minds our ancestry, who in the hour of oppression left their native country and planted their feet upon the soil of the new world, and here out of a primeval forest carved out a home for those who were to come after them and enjoy the fruits of their labors and sacrifices, that we meet to-day.

The descendants of the early Beans have at all times held to the characteristics of their forefathers. They believe in fair play; they are tolerant of the religious opinions of others. While we may not be able to call to our minds to-day any one of our family who has risen far above the average of the human family, we can console ourselves that there has been none, so far as we can learn, who has so acted as to bring a blush of shame to us who bear the name of Bean. As we trace our ancestry back to the freedom-loving and patriotic member who settled in America and gave to this country so many descendants, scattered all over the land, of that number we are pleased to welcome so many of you to this beautiful and prosperous town of Derry.

We cannot shut out from our hearts the feelings which will rise and swell at the mention of the early members of our family. The appeals come with irresistible power to every one of us present here to-day. We will not keep out of sight any of the endeared associations which cluster around such family gatherings as this we are enjoying, of the noble and honored family of Bean.

I am simply as one of the descendants of the John Bean who first settled in this country, to extend the welcome, not forgetting that "to show honor to others is more praiseworthy than to be honored oneself." You do me honor by coming to this town to hold your

annual gathering, and when you depart for your several homes, may you carry with you pleasant recollections of the meeting at Derry in 1905; and may the pleasure you enjoy this day be such that it may be imparted to others of our family, so that at each annual meeting new faces may be met, and new acquaintances may be formed to endure so long as life shall last.

To this address the President replied in a few hearty well-chosen words, expressing in behalf of all, the pleasure all enjoyed in being so cordially welcomed as we had been to this town of beauty and honorable traditions. He remarked that the Scotch Irish emigration, coming here in the early seventies, created in this their new Londonderry, some excellent institutions, and established an excellent order of society, while their successors far and near have been distinguished for their sturdy industry, progressive and inventive spirit, and unusual mental enlightenment. For many years Derry has been an academic town known and honored throughout the country. It delights our eyes to-day, to see its increase in population and in good industrial activities.

We are in dear old Rockingham county, too, which just at present is of more interest to mankind at large, and with more eyes anxiously and expectantly centered upon it, than any other county or district on the globe. Let us hope that from what is doing this very day and hour in our own Portsmouth, a peace may be established between Russia and Japan which shall endure till wars shall be no more on earth.

To our chief welcomer, to all who living nearby press their hands in ours to-day, and to the church which bids us feel at home in its attractive and homelike edifice, our appreciation flows in full current.

A committee on the nomination of officers for the next year, was on motion appointed, consisting of Hiram H. Bean, Herman L. Bean, Mrs. Colby Lamb, Mrs. J. B. Aman, Mrs. C. H. Flanders, and Hon. George F. A. Bean.

Letters of regret at their inability to be present were read from the Treasurer, Mr. Jacob Bean, of Boston; John C. Chase, Esq., of Derry, President of the *Chase* Association; Mr. George F. Bean, and others.

A very pleasing reading was given by a young miss, Helen Giles, of Derry, which was cordially received.

The reports of the Secretary, Mr. Frank Chase Bean, and of the Treasurer, were read and accepted, and on motion, the Secretary was made Assistant Treasurer.

Dr. Azel Ames for the Committee on Necrology presented the following carefully elaborated report of the committee drawn by its chairman, comprising obituaries of a considerable number of the members of the Association and of the Bean family who have deceased within comparatively recent time, it being desired and intended hereby to include mention of all known deaths in the name of Bean, occurring in the past few years, not previously included in obituary notices of the Association.

THE REPORT OF THE

COMMITTEE ON NECROLOGY

OF THE JOHN BEAN ASSOCIATION

FOR THE YEAR 1904-05.

Mr. President and Friends:—

The Committee on Necrology created by the Association at the last annual meeting, as a Standing Committee, herein submits its first report:

Necessarily the communications of the members of the committee with each other, with the officers and members of the Association, and with others have been chiefly by mail and hardly more could be reasonably expected from it in the first year of its existence, than that it should put into shape and use the simple means and methods by which the desired information may be gathered and brought into form.

It goes without saying that the objects of the committee's efforts are two fold, viz.:—to learn, as fully as practicable, of the deaths of any of the *Bean* name—especially of members of this Association—which anywhere occur, and to gather such facts in regard to those deceased, —their lives, characters, lineages and achievements, as will enable the committee to make, annually, fitting report concerning them, to the Association. Incidentally, it is probable that in its efforts, much data will be acquired which may later prove of service to the Genealogical Committee in its distinctive work.

Your committee avails itself of this opportunity to say, that it is very desirable that each member of the Association shall feel charged with the duty of securing and forwarding, as promptly as possible, to the Chairman of the committee, or to the Secretary of the Associa-

tion, for the committee, information as to the death of any person of the name of *Bean* occurring within his knowledge, together with newspaper notices, etc., whenever available, that further inquiry may be made by the committee and all serviceable data be acquired and suitably presented to the Association.

A postal card or a newspaper clipping making such death announcement, will sufficiently apprize the committee, with but very little trouble to the sender, and enable the sending of proper blanks to relatives for further information, so that the desired facts as to those of our kith and kin who have departed may be duly made known to the Association at its next annual meeting, that thereby respectful mention and tribute may be given our kindred dead.

Incidentally it may be said that it is desirable, in each case, to state the name of the deceased as fully as possible, the date and place of death, the late residence and the name and address of any one known who can supply further information. Newspaper obituary notices are especially helpful. A blank has been prepared by the committee and sent by the Secretary to most of the members, so arranged as to permit the entry upon it of very full data, which when filled may be sent, as mentioned, either to the Chairman of the Committee on Necrology or to the Secretary of the Association. These blanks—as will be seen on examination of their printed matter—are intended to be used *only* to report facts as to persons of the Bean name *who have deceased* within the knowledge of members (and others who receive them), and are *not* for the purpose of gathering general facts as to living members, as some have supposed.

The latter work is distinctly the field and function of the Genealogical Committee with which the Committee on Necrology desires in no way to interfere.

This committee desires to hereby particularly request the fullest possible assistance and coöperation of *all* the members, in this laudable work. It will cordially appreciate this assistance and welcome suggestions.

We shall doubtless all agree that the least—as it is also the last—service we can render to those of our name and kindred, when they pass from us "into the beyond," is to pay them the small tribute of kindly mention among ourselves, in our annual family gathering. It ought to be,—it is believed it will be,—the careful thought, purpose and effort of each one of us henceforward, to aid and promote this feature of our organization.

THE NECROLOGY.

In considering the scope and features of this, its first report, your committee has assumed that the Association in creating the committee desired, primarily, to learn,—by the simplest, easiest, authentic methods—who of its members had died since its last meeting; *second*, who of the name of *Bean*, not members, had died anywhere in the United States in the same period, and *third*, something of the personality, character and life-work of each of those deceased.

Your committee has hence grouped the data it has been able, under existing unfavorable conditions, to gather, upon this basis, placing *first* in order of mention those of its *members* who have died, and *second*, those of the name at large, giving as to each, so far as practicable, under the obvious limitations, such obituary mention as the ascertained facts seemed to warrant. Doubtless many errors exist in the sketches of those herein mentioned, and the committee earnestly invites correction of any such as may appear.

As this is the first report of its kind made to the Association, by a committee constituted for the purpose, it has been thought well that it should include mention of a very few whose deaths occurred *prior* to the last meeting, that they might not fail of rightful remembrance. It has also been thought well to arrange the data acquired, in the *chronological* order of *the occurrence of deaths* (*except as* to officers of the Association) in *each of* its two *several* divisions.

DEATHS OF MEMBERS OF THE JOHN BEAN ASSOCIATION.

Hon. Dearborn Gorham Bean. Our Association met, early in the year, a sad and irreparable loss—second only in importance to that of our late beloved President, Mr. Drummond—in the not unexpected death of our Honorary Secretary, long our efficient active Secretary, *Hon. Dearborn Gorham Bean*, of East Wilton, Me., who passed away Tuesday evening, April 18, 1905, at the age of seventy-one years, after a life full of highly useful and honorable activities. Current press notices of him record that Mr. Bean was for many years one of the most active and best known citizens in Franklin county, and had a large acquaintance throughout the State and in various parts of the country. He was the second son of the late Dearborn and Lovina (Butterfield) Bean, and was born on the homestead farm near Bean's Corner, Jay, Me., March 24, 1834.

His youth was well employed in farm labor and attending school, where he was an apt pupil and became possessed of a good English education and was also quite proficient in surveying. For several winters Mr. Bean taught the village schools at East Wilton, Dixfield and Jay with much success, at this early age manifesting the executive ability and the understanding of human nature which were noticeable traits in his life throughout. For five years, beginning in 1856, Mr. Bean was a traveling salesman for the late Calvin Keyes, who had established the scythe works at East Wilton. In company with Sewall Brown, Mr. Bean successfully operated these works for two years in the early sixties. From 1864 to 1867 he was selling agent for S. P. Bradbury's monumental works at Bangor. From 1869 to 1874 he was in the employ of Hiram Holt & Co., at East Wilton. In the absence of Mr. Holt he conducted the entire business for three years, acquiring for the firm the patents of the Lightning hay knife, whose manufacture brought so much prosperity to the firm and to the village of East Wilton.

Mr. Bean, since 1874, had held many public offices, among them that of State inspector of jails and prisons for a long period of time. In 1889–91 he was a member of the State Valuation Committee. He was for ten years a member of the Republican State Committee, and was intimately associated with Hon. Messrs. Blaine, Reed, Dingley and Hamlin and other eminent men. His term of service included the times of the Greenback craze and the "count out." In those trying days he proved himself a wise, energetic and efficient manager, and did much to stem the tide of folly and prejudice which for a while seemed likely to sweep the State.

Mr. Bean also held many town offices, and in many public and private ways worked faithfully to promote the welfare of his town and State. He was interested in the prosecution of the war and did what he could to aid the Union cause, but physical disability prevented his enlistment.

Mr. Bean was not a church member, but he was actively interested in the support of church services, and no man did more than he for the erection of the church at Bean's Corner, and the rebuilding of the church at East Wilton. He was also interested in all good causes, and a helpful, genial neighbor, a remarkably hospitable, cordial friend.

Mr. Bean was a member of Wilton Lodge, No. 156, F. & A. M., of Wilton; Franklin Chapter, No. 44, R. A. M., and Pilgrim Com-

mandery, No. 19, K. T., of Farmington. He was also for a number of years previous to his death a greatly interested member of the Bean Family Association. In connection with the late Hon. Josiah H. Drummond of Portland, he partially compiled the Genealogy of the Bean Family, and contributed liberally towards its partial publication.

What he was as one of the earliest and most ardent members and promoters of this Association, and how much it and all of the Bean lineage, will ever stand indebted to his labors, those of you who have known him longest and best in this connection, can abundantly testify. No words are adequate to express the real measure of loss that falls upon an Association like this when such lives and labors as these of our beloved friend cease.

Mr. Bean married, May 16, 1858, Rose Ann, daughter of the late Franklin and Rose Ann Winslow, of North Jay, Me., a lady of much refinement and charming presence, and their spacious home was always open to relatives and friends. They had no children, but gave a father's and mother's love and care to a nephew, Prof. Franklin Winslow Johnson, now connected with Chicago University.

Mrs. Bean died some ten years since, and her sister, Mrs. E. W. Johnson, was an untiring and devoted attendant upon Mr. Bean in his declining years.

Funeral services of a scope and impressive character which indicated the high esteem in which Mr. Bean was held by all classes, and among a wide and varied acquaintance, was held at East Wilton on Friday, April 21, and he was laid to rest under the burial rites of his brother Masons in the Phillips tomb in East Wilton cemetery.

Dea. Joseph Weymouth Bean, (son of Jeremiah Bean, of Gilmanton, N. H.,) and of the line of Joshua[4], and for many years a resident of Manchester, N. H., but who had, just previous to his death, become a resident of Bedford, died at the latter place, Tuesday, March 13, 1904, by his own hand.

Born at Gilmanton, N. H., June 30, 1828, he was at the time of his death about seventy-five years of age. For more than twenty years he had been a deacon of the Free Baptist church of Manchester, and for forty-five years foreman in the blacksmith shop of the Manchester Mills, a position from which he had not long retired.

He was for a short time in the employ of the Blood Locomotive Works, and left them to enter the employ of the Manchester Corporation.

Weighing, as he did, about three hundred pounds, his figure was a familiar one on Manchester streets, and he enjoyed a wide circle of acquaintances. His record of long and faithful service with the Manchester Corporation is an exceptional one and he held the trust and confidence of his employers, the highest regard of his men, and was highly esteemed by all who knew him. He had a high reputation as a machinist of great ability, and skill.

It is understood that he had suffered for some time from attacks of despondency on account of his health and financial reverses, and took his life during unusual depression and consequent aberration.

He had but recently moved to Bedford, having purchased a small farm near the village and had planned to spend his declining years there.

He was twice married; first, to Sarah B. Freese, daughter of Deacon C. and Irene (Brown), who died April 4, 1894. He married, April 24, 1895, Mrs. Hannah Bernice (Doble), Dillingham, daughter of Phineas and Lucinda Wilbur (Downer) Doble, as his second wife, who survives him. He left, it is understood, no children of his own, but had a foster-daughter.

He was a member of Wildey Lodge, I. O. O. F., Patriarchs Militant, and during his long residence in Manchester he served his ward as representative, and as a delegate to the Constitutional Convention. He took a zealous interest in public affairs and was an ardent student of the problems of municipal and State government.

A good and honorable man in all the relations of life, his unhappy end is cause of universal sorrow among all who knew him. There can be no doubt that he has passed through the cloud that overcast his latter days and has emerged into the sunlight of a broader and better day.

He registered as a member of this Association at the Manchester meeting of 1898.

Manley Bean. Mr. Manley Bean, of Farmington, Me., (of the line of Joshua[4]), whose death occurred in that town, November 26, 1904, was born in Chesterville, Me., March 26, 1827, the son of Asa and Lovica (Lothrop) Bean. He was the eldest of a family of ten children, only three of whom survived him.

Mr. Bean was twice married; his first wife being Ann Maria Stevens, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Stevens, by whom he had three sons and two daughters—all of whom have died except one

daughter, Ada Belle, who is now the wife of Hiram R. Hiscock and resides in Farmington, and is the mother of four children. His first wife died March 12, 1881, and on August 16, 1884, he married for his second wife, Mary Louise McIntosh, (widow of John McIntosh), of Farmington, who died June 26, 1904, just previous to his death.

Mr. Bean was a man of strong physique and a large laborer generally, enjoying good health except the last few years of his life, when he had severe trouble with his heart. His last sickness was a stroke of apoplexy.

He was a man of marked individuality, strong earnest purpose, boundless energy, conscientious, upright; ardent in the espousal of the right as he saw it; warmly attached to his town's and his church's interests, and to all good work. He was of a broad and liberal spirit, notwithstanding his strong preferences, and eminently practical in effort.

He was deeply interested in his kindred and family ties and early took a decided interest in the purposes of this Association, and followed its doings with zeal. He is registered as No. 360 of its recorded members.

He rests from his labors and his works do follow him. He will be greatly missed in the scenes and round of his wonted activities, where his deeply religious life and strict honesty were recognized as examples for all.

Mrs. Columbia (or Calla) Bean Ward, of Skowhegan, Me., died suddenly at her house in that town, December 31, 1904, at the age of seventy-six years, having been born in Readfield, Me., May 9, 1839, the daughter of Charles and Ruth (Fogg) Bean, of that place. She went to Skowhegan at the age of nineteen, and was married the following year, to Martin D. Ward, of that town, who died April 7, 1883. Of this union were three children, two daughters and a son, all of whom survive their mother.

Shortly after going to Skowhegan she became a member of the Island Avenue Congregational church, and in the more than fifty years which succeeded, prior to her death, was an earnest and devoted member and constant attendant on its services.

Her devotion to home and children were marked characteristics, yet she found time for outside work and broader interests; was active in church work; a charter member of the Skowhegan Woman's Club and an ardent promoter of its undertakings for many years.

Among her many friends she was accounted "a rare woman," amiable and kind to all, winning readily the respect and attachment of all who came to know her.

It was the natural event that with her strong love of home and kindred, coupled with her broad outlook upon humanity, she should take a keen interest in those of her name and kindred everywhere, and in the work of this Association, of which so many of her friends and relatives were active. She is registered as No. 308 of its membership participants.

Mrs. Edna Frances (Bean) Smith, (daughter of Constant Cook and Olive L. Bean in the line of David, of Sandwich) of West Barnstable, Mass., a member of this Association, died at West Barnstable, January 29, 1905. She was born at Scituate, R. I., March 13, 1846, and was hence in her sixtieth year at the time of her death. She was educated at Mount Holyoke Seminary, graduating there July 4, 1872. She soon began teaching and taught schools in North Scituate, Valley Falls and Providence, R. I., relinquishing teaching only upon her marriage.

She was a member of the North Scituate, (R. I.,) Congregational church, and later of the Union Congregational church at Providence.

Of an exceptionally amiable disposition she was notable for her unfailing kindness and her efforts to help others. Her warm interest in her kindred and in the family of her birthright and maiden name, prompted her interest in this Association and its purposes. Her membership dates from the Boston meeting of 1900, when she was of Valley Falls, R. I.

Her death will be felt as a great loss by all those who knew her in any walk of life.

Daniel Shepard Beane, farmer, of Candia Village, N. H., died there February 1, 1905, aged eighty-five years. He was the son of Daniel, and the grandson of Joseph Bean, one of the first settlers in Candia village, who built the first saw and grist mill there. Shepard Beane had an only brother, Bradley Beane, with whom he always lived, both of them having been born, lived and died, as had their father before them,—upon the old homestead established by their grandfather.

Shepard Beane, as he was best known in his region, was a prominent, able, and thrifty citizen of his community. He never married,

while his brother Bradley married and had children and grandchildren ; yet the brothers were never separated in home or interests until death came between, and like Dickens' delightful "Cheeryble Brothers," always continued their mutual, unbroken interest in affairs and in each other, an example of brotherly attachment and unity rarely met with, but eloquent as to their dispositions and characters.

Mr. Beane was born November 5, 1823, and though in his eighty-sixth year, was, until a few years before his death, astute physically and mentally. His judgment, especially in the values of real estate, was much relied upon. His brother survives him and with a nephew, Mr. Charles E. Beane, lives upon the ancient homestead, one of the old Beane homesteads of abiding interest to the members of this Association, in whose doings Mr. Beane always took exceptional interest.

Elisha Bean, Jr., of Newbury, Mass., a member of this Association, died at his home, in that town, after a long illness, April 1, 1905, at the age of eighty. He was born in Newbury, and resided there the greater part of his life, but saw service in the Civil War in the 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, and was an esteemed member of the regimental association of that organization.

He was long a member of Post 49, G. A. R., of Newburyport, and had held office in it. He was a Past Master of Quascoanguen Lodge, I. O. O. F., of that city, which he joined in 1848, making him one of its oldest members. He was a man of family, but had outlived most of them, a son, Mr. Wallace E. Bean, of Newbury, alone surviving him.

He was, as a man and a citizen, universally respected and beloved. He was present with us at the last meeting of the Association at Newburyport, and though in failing health, expressed his enjoyment of the occasion and his warm interest in the membership and welfare of the organization. A good man gone home.

Knowledge as follows has come to your committee of the deaths of individuals bearing the name of Bean not known to be members of this Association.

Major William H. Bean. Chief Commissary of the Department of the Missouri, United States Army, committed suicide by shooting himself at Omaha, Neb., March 17, 1904, apparently under aberra-

tion of mind from despondency due to his impending separation from his wife, as he was to leave at once under orders for duty in the Philippines.

Major Bean graduated at the United States Military Academy at West Point, July 1, 1882; had served as 2d Lieutenant in the 2d Cavalry, as 1st Lieutenant in the 8th, and then in the 2d Cavalry; was appointed Commissary of subsistence with the rank of Captain in July, 1900, and was commissioned a Major and Chief Commissary, July 22, 1902. His service had been wholly in the regular army, and covered a period of twenty-two years.

He was known as a competent, honorable and popular officer, and the manner and suddenness of his death fell as a severe blow to many friends. He left a wife, but had, it is understood, no children.

Hon. Emory Oliver Bean, of Readfield, Me., formerly Judge of of Probate Kennebec County, and the oldest practising lawyer of the Kennebec bar, died suddenly at his home in Readfield, December 13, 1904. He was born at Readfield, September 10, 1819, and hence at the time of his death was in his eighty-sixth year. Judge Bean was the second of five children of Oliver and Patience (Nickerson) Bean. He was educated in the public schools of his native town, at Kents' Hill and at Monmouth Academy.

Having a decided preference for the legal profession, he entered, soon after leaving school, the law office of Hon. Timothy O. Howe, (later Senator from Wisconsin and Postmaster General of the United States). In 1843 he was admitted to the bar and located in Hallowell, where he began practice with that eminent lawyer of Maine and Massachusetts, Hon. Henry W. Paine. The following year he returned to Readfield and formed a partnership with Mr. Howe, his preceptor, under the firm name of Howe & Bean, which continued until Mr. Howe removed to the West in 1848. Judge Bean continued alone in the same office for twenty-eight years, (and until joined by his son), building up a very extensive practice and a reputation for high ability and integrity which were the corner stones of his eminent success.

He married, October 8, 1844, Elizabeth Hunton, daughter of Col. John O. and Sally (Turner) Craig, of Readfield, of which union there were two sons, Nelson S., late of Malden, Mass., and Hon. Fred Emory, his father's partner. Mrs. Bean died January 22, 1892, and Judge Bean married some time later Mrs. Georgianna Caroline

Nickerson, widow of H. Owen Nickerson of Readfield, and daughter of James and Sophronia (Clough) Packard, as his second wife.

He was in early life a member of the old Whig party, casting his first vote for Gen. William Henry Harrison in the "Tippecanoe and Tyler, too" campaign of 1840. On the decay of the Whig party he became a Democrat. In 1851 he was elected to the Legislature, and in 1856 was chosen State Senator. He was appointed by Governor Garcelon, in 1879, a Trustee of the Maine State College at Orono, in which capacity he served for seven years. In 1880 he was elected Judge of the Probate and Insolvency Court of Kennebec County, which office he filled with distinction.

He was an active member of the Universalist denomination, was early admitted to Masonry, and was for half a century a member of Lafayette Lodge in his native town.

His record as a lawyer is exceptional, and his career as such was, in the highest degree, honorable and useful. As a Judge of Probate his decisions were never overruled.

A gentleman of the old school, he was warm-hearted, liberal and delightfully courteous. He served well his day and generation and closed, "in harness," at an advanced age, a well-rounded life that reflects honor upon himself, his country and the name of *Bean*.

His life and work have been finely sketched by our late Honorary Secretary.

William G. Bean, formerly Superintendent of the Southern Division of the B. & M. R. R. System, and a resident of Winchester, Mass., died at his summer residence in Brunswick, Me., June 29, 1905, at the age of forty-four.

Mr. Bean was born at Davenport, Iowa, October 20, 1861, the son of John P. and Elizabeth Bean. He received his early education in the public schools there, and entered Knox College, at Galesburg, Ill., later moving to New Hampshire, where he entered Dartmouth College, graduating with the class of 1883. During 1882-3, he worked at civil engineering at Olcott Falls, Vt., and after his graduation from college, he entered the employ of the St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain Railroad, remaining with this company until 1886, when he entered the service of the Boston & Lowell Railroad, on the White Mountain Division, as chief clerk to the superintendent. From here he went to the Concord & Montreal R. R., being at the time, the youngest man in New England holding so responsible a position in

railroad work. At the leasing of the Concord & Montreal to the Boston & Maine R. R., in 1895, he was appointed Assistant Superintendent of the Southern Division of the B. & M. System, and the last of that year became Superintendent, which position he maintained until May, 1905, when ill health forced him to resign.

He was a member of William Parkman Lodge, F. & A. M., Woburn Royal Arch Chapter, Woburn Council, R. & S. M., and DeMolay Commandery, K. T. He was also a member of the Calumet and Winchester clubs, and of many other organizations, and was prominent in the social affairs of his town. He leaves a widow and one son.

Mr. Bean's funeral was very largely attended, many of the officials of the B. & M. R. R., and representative men of other railroads, being present, beside college mates and the people of his community, with all of whom he was very popular.

He was a man of strict fidelity and candor, but affable in manner, exceedingly able in his profession, and of great executive capacity. His close application to business doubtless hastened his too early demise, but his character and achievements lastingly reflect credit upon his name and kindred.

Mrs. Charlotte (Bean) Scribner, daughter of John Bean of Salisbury, N. H., and a descendant of Sinkler Bean, died at Bristol, N. H., February, 1905. She was the wife of Lowell Scribner, of Salisbury. An active member of the Methodist church, a kind neighbor, and an industrious home-keeper. She was well and favorably known in the towns of Salisbury, Franklin, Bristol and Alexander, in which she successively made her home.

Mrs. Emily Dudley Merrill, of Raymond, N. H., died May 2, 1905, at the home of her cousin, Mrs. Olive E.Bean, in that town, where she had been cared for during the past two years. She was born in Raymond, N. H., January 5, 1830, the daughter of Gilman and Mary (Bean) Dudley, of that place, and was hence, at the time of her death, seventy-five years of age.

Of the six children of her parents—five daughters and one son—one sister, Mrs. Mary E. (Dudley) Minish, of Paris, Ill., alone survives her.

Mrs. Merrill united with the Congregational church near her home in 1869, and its present pastor officiated at her funeral, which

took place on the afternoon of May 4, and she was laid to rest in the old "Dudley" cemetery, where many of her near kindred lie.

Having been an invalid for years she was unable to attend the meetings of this Association, in whose proceedings, however, she took much interest.

Miss Hannah L. Bean, of Lakeport, N. H., died at the home of her parents in that town, Wednesday, August 9, 1905, at the age of twenty-eight years.

She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Bean, of Lakeport, who, together with four brothers and two sisters, survive her. She had been an invalid for some time from malignant disease of the liver and her death came as a blessed relief.

No other data has been received as yet in response to inquiries made in regard to her life and character, and only the newspaper announcement of her death has been available.

John K. Bean, of East Weymouth, Mass., died suddenly at his home in that town a few weeks since. He was for many years engaged in the grocery business, and was well and favorably known in his community.

It is matter of regret that no further information concerning him has been received in response to inquiries made.

Mrs. Sabina J. Bean, of Dorchester, Mass., is reported to your committee as having died February 26, 1905, but other data concerning the event and her life, having failed to come to hand, further mention is deferred.

Mrs. E. M. Stevens, of Exeter, N. H., understood to be of Bean ancestry, is also reported to have recently died but no further facts having been received, further mention is also deferred.

Joshua Fillebrown Bean, (son of Shepard Bean, and of the line of Joshua), died recently at Augusta, Me. He was born in Lee, April 26, 1842. He married June 24, 1864, Lydia Ann Crandalmire, daughter of Joseph Peirson and Maria Morehouse (Murphy) Crandalmire. He had three children, two daughters and a son. No further data concerning him has been received and further tribute must be deferred.

Mrs. Anna K. Bean, widow of the late James Bean, died at her home in Medford, Mass., August 5, 1905. Funeral services were held from her late residence, the Monday afternoon following her demise. No further facts have, been obtainable as to her life and character in the brief space since her death.

All of which is respectfully submitted for the Committee.

Azel Ames, *Chairman.*

A vote of thanks was cordially given Mrs. E. W. Johnson of East Wilton, Me., for the valuable manuscripts and genealogical data, formerly belonging to her late brother-in-law, Hon. Dearborn G. Bean, which she, at this meeting, presented to the Association, in compliance with his wishes.

A recess was taken at noon, during which a very fine dinner was served by the ladies of St. Luke's, at a minimum charge, which was very highly appreciated by all. A social hour followed the dinner, at the close of which the afternoon session was called to order.

After music and remarks a strong address was delivered by Vice President, Dr. Azel Ames, of Wakefield, Mass., dealing with the work of the Association and the duties of its members.

On motion of Dr. Ames, the Genealogical Committee and the Committee on Necrology were consolidated, the latter to be a section of the former.

The election of officers for the next year followed, endorsing the report of the Committee on Nominations, resulting as follows:

President: Rev. Samuel C. Beane, D. D., Lawrence, Mass.

Vice Presidents: John A. Bean, Haverhill, Mass.; Robert H. Bean, Boston, Mass.; Cotton W. Bean, New York; Azel Ames, M. D., Wakefield, Mass.; Mrs. Helen D. Fillebrown, Boston, Mass.; Samuel Bean, Lebanon, N. H.; Hon. George F. A. Bean, Olneyville, R. I.; Rufus E. Bean, Franklin, N. H.; Hon. George F. Bean, Woburn, Mass.; Hon. Edwin C. Bean, Belmont, N. H.

Secretary: Frank Chase Bean, Haverhill, Mass.

Assistant Secretary: Rufus E. Bean, Franklin, N. H.
Treasurer: Jacob Bean, Boston, Mass.
Assistant Treasurer: Frank Chase Bean, Haverhill, Mass.
Executive Committee: The President and Secretary *ex officis;* Newell W. Beane, M. D., Bedford, Mass.; Capt. E. D. Bean, Arlington, Mass.; Willie Joseph Bean, Boston, Mass.; Mrs. Colby Lamb, Haverhill, Mass.; Joseph W. Bean, West Derry, N. H.; Eliphalet Cloutman, Stoneham, Mass.; Mrs. Hiram H. Bean, Boston, Mass.; Mrs. Annie D. Davis, Raymond, N. H.; Miss Mary E. Chellis, Meriden, N. H.; Miss Clara Fox Bean, Gilmanton, N. H.; Fred Bean, Warner, N. H.; Mrs. Lizzie M. Stockwell, Lyndonville, Vt.
Genealogical and Necrological Committee: Azel Ames, M. D., Wakefield, Mass.; Rev. S. C. Beane, D. D., Lawrence, Mass.; Frank Chase Bean, Haverhill, Mass.; Newell W. Beane, M. D., Bedford, Mass.; Mrs. E. W. Johnson, East Wilton, Me.; Rufus E. Bean, Franklin, N. H.; Mrs. Helen D. Fillebrown, Boston, Mass.

On motion, resolutions of thanks were passed in cordial recognition of the services and courtesies of Mr. Joseph W. Bean, of Derry, for his ardent interest and zealous labors in behalf of this reunion; of Rev. William Thomson, the pastor of St. Luke's Church; of the ladies for their fine dinner, etc.; of the press; of J. F. Cummings of Hotel Bradford, for his attentions to guests, to the singers and readers, and of all who had contributed to the great success of the reunion.

The committee on next meeting place recommended Warner, N. H., and after discussion it was voted to accept the invitation from that place provided it was approved by the Executive Committee, the distance from the centers of membership being the chief objection.

The Association adjourned at 3.30 *sine die*, subject to the call of the Executive Committee.

FRANK CHASE BEAN,
Secretary.

NINTH ANNUAL REUNION,

JOHN BEAN ASSOCIATION.

WEST DERRY, N. H., 1905.

REGISTER.

Mr. and Mrs. Hiram Bean, Melrose, Mass.
Mrs. Fred A. Stockwell, Lyndonville, Vt.
Samuel C. Beane, Lawrence, Mass.
J. W. Bean, West Derry, N. H.
Mr. and Mrs. Dummer B. Bean, Haverhill, Mass.
Emma Lucy Bean, Haverhill, Mass.
Mary F. Beane, Lowell, Mass.
Abbie M. Bean, Haverhill, Mass.
Katherine L. Bean Eaton, Andover, Mass.
W. F. Bean, Manchester, N. H.
N. O. Bean, Suncook, N. H.
M. A. Bean, Suncook, N. H.
Mary Alexander, granddaughter of Ames Bean.
Jennie Bean Flanders, Lowell, Mass.
Mrs. Charles Bean Flanders, Lowell, Mass.
Mrs. L. M. Hall, Haverhill, Mass.
Mrs. Abbie E. Bean, (Lincoln, Mass.) P. O., Concord.
Henrietta Mayer, Lexington, Mass.
Charles S. Bean, Manchester, N. H.
Mrs. M. Roscoe Bean, St. Augustine, Fla., son, Charles, Readfield, grandson, Shepard, Readfield, Maine.
Florence Bean Currier, 247 Madison Ave., Skowhegan, Maine, daughter of Mrs. M. Roscoe Bean.
George F. A. Bean, Providence, R. I.
Heman L. Bean, Philadelphia, Pa.
Mrs. Heman L. Bean, Philadelphia, Pa.
Daniel F. Bean, Lowell, Mass.
Mrs. Daniel F. Bean, Lowell, Mass.
Charles H. Bean, 500 Lowell St., Lawrence, Mass.
Arthur F. Moore, Goffstown, N. H., Box 130.
Edmund B. Choate, Lawrence, Mass.
Frank C. Bean, Haverhill, Mass.
Rufus E. Bean, Franklin, N. H.
Mrs. Annie D. Davis, Raymond, N. H.

Mrs. Olive E. Bean, Raymond, N. H.
Mrs. Emma S. Martin, Lynn, Mass.
Mrs. Etta Doak, 53 Chestnut St., Lynn, Mass.
Mrs. R. J. Lamb, Haverhill, Mass.
Mrs. Orrin Hall, Ayers Village, Mass.
John F. Hall, West Derry, N. H.
Azel Ames, M. D., Wakefield, Mass.
Mrs. Katie Dinsmore Haseltine, Lawrence, Mass., daughter of Cordelia Bean, granddaughter of John L. Bean.
George J. Haseltine, son of Mrs. Katie Dinsmore Haseltine.
Mrs. E. J. Colby, Manchester, N. H.
Frances G. Lamb, M. D., Haverhill, Mass.
Mrs. E. B. Choate, Lawrence, Mass., daughter of Sylvia Bean, granddaughter of John L. Bean.
Mrs. Mary C. Davis, daughter of Catherine Bean, West Derry, N. H.
George Webster Davis, son of Mrs. Mary C. Davis.
Frederic Jeremiah Bean, son of Irving Wilson Bean, of Binghamton, N. Y., grandson of Josiah Bean, Jr., great-grandson of Josiah Bean, of Candia, N. H., and Solon, N. Y.
Mrs. B. B. Bachelder, Haverhill, Mass.
Miss Ella F. Bachelder, Haverhill, Mass.
Mrs. Jennie Bean Aman, Malden, Mass.
Miss Stella M. Bean, Warner, N. H. (Nathaniel, Daniel, Henry, Fred.)
Fred Bean, Warner, N. H.
Elizabeth S. Beane, Lawrence, Mass.
Edwin C. Bean, Belmont, N. H.
Mrs. Edna Bean Cochran, Concord, N. H.
Frances Bean Torrey, Manchester, N. H.
Abbie Frances Bean, West Derry, N. H.
Mrs. E. W. Johnson, East Wilton, Maine.
A. A. Bean, Chester, N. H.
Mrs. Fred E. Stevens, Haverhill, Mass.
Mrs. Albro L. Raymond, Middleboro, Mass.
Mrs. Mabel Bean Dinsmoor, Windham Depot, N. H.
Mrs. Helen Louise (Bean) Clement, Manchester, N. H., daughter of William Bean, and granddaughter of David Bean, of Lyndonville, Vt.
Austin W. Beane, Lyndon Centre, Vt., son of William Beane, grandson of David Bean, Lyndon, Vt.
Mrs. Austin W. Bean, Lyndon Centre, Vt.
Martha E. O. Bean, Lawrence, Mass.
Mary E. Bean, Lawrence, Mass.
Mrs. H. J. Hodsdon and son, Bernard H. Hodsdon, Haverhill, Mass.
Emily J. Bean, West Derry, N. H.
Miss Bean, Theological Seminary, Andover.
Loring D. Ladd, Deerfield, N. H.
Abraham G. Ladd, Raymond, N. H.
Earl Ladd, Raymond, N. H.

Mrs. Edith M. Aukney, Ankona, Fla.
Miss Merle Pease, Washington Court House, Ohio.
Miss Abbie Tuttle, 64 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.
Arthur M. Bean, 75 Washington Ave., Haverhill, Mass.
John T. Bean, Candia Village, N. H.
Mr. and Mrs. John W. Emery, Portsmouth, N. H.
Warren Abram Leighton, Lynn, Mass.
Grace Florence Leighton, Pittsfield, N. H.
Phillip Doddridge Leighton, New Britain, Conn.
Rodney Bartlett Leighton, Gossville, N. H.
Katherine Elizabeth Leighton, Pittsfield, N. H.
Evelyn Leighton Abbott, Pittsfield, N. H.
Helen Leighton Merrill, Barnstead, N. H.
Thomas J. Beans, R. F. D. 3, Moorestown, N. J.
S. Wallace Whitney, Randolph, Me.
Urania P. Perley, Ayer, Mass.
Mrs. A. F. Rose, 168 Medway St., Providence, R. I.
Andrew J. Beane, 212 Tenth St., Lowell, Mass.
Helen F. Bean, 657 Burlington Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
Mr. and Mrs. Elbert E. Hurd, Lempster, N. H.
Charles H. Bean, Franklin Falls, N. H.
Harriet Bean Smith, Franklin Falls, N. H.
Mrs. Mary Edmunds, Franklin Falls, N. H.
Edward W. Colby, Manchester, N. H.
Emily J. Bean, West Derry, N. H.
Walter R. Bean, 32 Arlington St., Manchester, N. H.

TENTH REUNION.

LAWRENCE, MASS. — 1906.

PRESIDENT.

REV. SAMUEL C. BEANE, D. D., ... Lawrence, Mass.

VICE PRESIDENTS.

JOHN A. BEAN, ... Haverhill, Mass.
AZEL AMES, M. D., ... Wakefield, Mass.
MRS. HELEN D. FILLEBROWN, ... Boston, Mass.
HON. G. F. A. BEAN, ... Olneyville, R. I.
RUFUS E. BEAN, ... Franklin, N. H.
ROBERT H. BEAN, ... Boston, Mass.
SAMUEL BEAN, ... Lebanon, N. H.
MRS. LIZZIE M. STOCKWELL, ... Lyndonville, Vt.
HON. GEORGE F. BEAN, ... Woburn, Mass.
HON. EDWIN C. BEAN, ... Belmont, N. H.

SECRETARY.

FRANK CHASE BEAN, ... Haverhill, Mass.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY.

RUFUS E. BEAN, ... Franklin, N. H.

TREASURER.

JACOB BEAN, ... Boston, Mass.

ASSISTANT TREASURER.

FRANK CHASE BEAN, ... Haverhill, Mass.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

PRESIDENT AND SECRETARY *ex officis.*
NEWELL W. BEANE, M. D., ... Bedford, Mass.
CAPT. E. D. BEAN, ... Arlington, Mass.
MRS. COLBY LAMB, ... Haverhill, Mass.
ELIPHALET CLOUTMAN, ... Stoneham, Mass.
MRS. ANNIE D. DAVIS, ... Raymond, N. H.
MISS CLARA FOX BEAN, ... Gilmanton, N. H.
WILLIE JOSEPH BEAN, ... Boston, Mass.
JOSEPH W. BEAN, ... W. Derry, N. H.
MRS. HIRAM H. BEAN, ... Boston, Mass.
MISS MARY L. CHELLIS, ... Meriden, N. H.
FRED BEAN, ... Warren, N. H.

GENEALOGICAL AND NECROLOGICAL COMMITTEE.

Azel Ames, M. D., Chairman,	Wakefield, Mass.
Rev. S. C. Beane, D. D.,	Lawrenee, Mass.
Newell W. Beane, M. D.,	Bedford, Mass.
Rufus E. Bean,	Franklin, N. H.
Frank Chase Bean,	Haverhill, Mass.
Mrs. E. W. Johnson,	E. Wilton, Me.
Mrs. Helen D. Fillebrown,	Boston, Mass.

TENTH REUNION

OF THE DESCENDANTS

OF

JOHN BEAN OF EXETER.

The tenth reunion of the members of the John Bean Association and their kindred was held at the Franklin House, Lawrence, Mass., Thursday, September 13, 1906. A reception by the officers, in the parlors of the Franklin House, Wednesday evening, was well attended and was a pleasing social event.

The session of the Association at the Franklin House was called to order at 10 o'clock by the President, Rev. Samuel C. Beane, D.D., about eighty being present.

Prayer was offered by Rev. George C. Wright of Lowell, and Cyrus E. Bean, Esq., of Lawrence, spoke a few cordial words of greeting and welcome, to which President Beane happily responded as follows:

Kindred of Every Degree, One and All: The word of greeting so fitly spoken by our kinsman, Cyrus E. Bean of this city, which is his home and mine, leaves little more to be said. That we are glad to have you all come to us must be self-evident. Some of us — alas, I do — remember when this Lawrence of to-day with its seventy-five thousand people and its immense and world-famous factories, was known in the region as "The New City." It had not yet got a name. The moderator of its its first town meeting is still bright and hale. See what Yankee enterprise and wisely invested Yankee capital can do during the active life-time of one man. I trust that your eyes will light to-day on the largest worsted factory in the world, located in this city.

If now I may turn to the Bean family, let me say that I am not ashamed of them for the part they have taken and achieved in the world's work. If we have few or none who have startled the world with their fame, we have furnished our full quota of men and women who have been the soul and life of the localities where Providence has located them. We have among our family-members a few judges, several Congressmen, and a few mayors of cities; not many lawyers, but more ministers and teachers; a multitude engaged in commerce, merchandising and finance; but far the large majority have, through the generations, been making the earth bring forth increasingly of her fruits, and there is nothing better to do under the sun. One specialty seems to have fallen to our kindred, judging by the fact that within five miles of my native place three Joseph Beans had thriving saw mills, and "Bean's Mills" are an institution hard to escape in New Hampshire and Maine.

No more of what we are doing. We are pretty much all trying to do something fairly well, and are, to a reasonable degree, succeeding.

Let us be free and happy here to-day, renew the grip, and take a reasonable pride in our lineage.

Reports of the Secretary and Treasurer were read by the Secretary and Assistant Treasurer Frank Chase Bean, and accepted. The Secretary also read letters of regret at the inability of the writers to be present, from Mr. and Mrs. Austin H. Bean, Lyndon, Vt.; Mr. and Mrs. V. H. Housel, Galesburg, Ill.; Peter S. Bean, Calotta, Wis.; Frederick J. Bean, Binghampton, N. Y.; Cora L. Kirk, Mt. Vernon, N. J.; Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Allen, Washington, D. C.; John F. Hall, Derry, N. H.; J. L. Bean, Atlantic, Iowa; Rev. W. S. Bean, Clinton, S. C., and Elizabeth Bean Mills, Newbury, Ore.

Following these the company joined in singing "The Clansmen's Song" written by Mrs. Alice (Bean) Lodge.

Vice President Azel Ames, M. D., Chairman of the Committee on Genealogy and Necrology reported as follows for the Necrology section of that committee:

NECROLOGY REPORT

FOR 1906

OF THE

COMMITTEE ON GENEALOGY AND NECROLOGY.

Mr. President and Kindred: —

The Section on Necrology of your Committee on Genealogy and Necrology begs leave to submit the following as its report for the current year:

It is but just to itself; to those who have departed; to the Association and to the work itself, given your committee to do, to say, in preface, that, although the better attention given to the sending of data for this report to your committee or the Secretary of the Association, and the slightly increased use of the "Obituary blanks" sent out by the committee last year, has somewhat lightened its labors and permitted it to discharge them more intelligently, the members of the Association and the *Bean* kindred are not yet coöperating with the committee in its really arduous labors as they should, and are not quite fair to it, to themselves, or to the memories of departed friends.

They do not yet think as carefully as they ought, *as soon as a death in the* BEAN *family occurs, or becomes known to them*, to forward a mention of it, either by postal card, letter, newspaper-clipping, or filled "Necrology Blank," to the committee, or the Association Secretary, with the information which will enable a proper obituary notice of the deceased to be prepared. It is asking your committee to "make bricks," as it were, "without straw," to expect it to present to the Association at its annual meeting, full, proper and satisfactory biographical sketches of those who have passed away, if no information, nor even notices of deaths occurring, have been furnished. Of course, your committee is constantly alert in its watchfulness of the newspapers, etc., and gathers from these and other general sources, such data as it can, but necessarily very much escapes observation that should be known, and the main reliance for the data for such

Necrology Reports as we *ought* to have here annually, must be upon the members of the Association and the kindred generally.

It is the earnest desire of your committee to submit each year, a thoroughly comprehensive, correct, just, systematic, useful and interesting obituary sketch of each member of the *Bean Family*—whether ever a member of this Association or not—who has died within the year, and the committee will be at considerable pains to do so, but it must have, at least, knowledge of the death to start upon, and for that it must rely upon those most likely and best situated to be informed. It takes but a moment to write a postal, or to cut out a newspaper death-notice (marking the paper it was from and the date upon it) and to mail it to the chairman of the committee or to the Association Secretary. If this is done the rest *will be* done by the committee. These reports will be of great utility and a source of much satisfaction to the *Bean* kindred as time goes by, if they are properly prepared, indexed, classified and so arranged as to be of service to inquirers in all the years to come. It can be made a source of great assistance to many genealogists, family historians and others who are interested, either directly in those of their name, or in those with whom some of our family have intermarried, or in the history of towns, etc.

Let us each, from this day forward, make it a rule of our daily lives, whenever we read of a death of one of the *Bean* name, to *immediately mark* it, and *clip* it, if possible, *then*, but if not, to at any rate *mark it* and *lay it aside*, so that it may be clipped and forwarded with proper marks, to your committee who will most cordially appreciate this aid. A small envelope kept in a particular place, marked *Bean Necrology*, into which all such data can be at once placed for safety, to be forwarded as soon as a rainy Sunday or other convenient time will permit, will greatly help forward this important work, which, with only the use of a little system and healthy habit, will become an eminently useful and interesting part of our Association work—alike honorable to our loved ones and a blessing to ourselves. Your committee will furnish the "blanks" at any time, and also request a full sketch of any of the family, or name, who has passed away. It aims to make its sketches of individuals uniform in character, so far as vital statistics go, and to give the lineage of each person deceased, so far as practicable, and to let the character and narrative sketch

of each one furnish the element of desirable variety for them. A few years *now* of good careful work, on the part of *all*, will put this department of our efforts into good and effective shape, open to instant reference by card catalogue or index, and leaving no important regrettable gaps either in the list or life-memoirs of those of our kindred who have finished their labors.

You will agree that this is something desirable, that to accomplish it *all* should be able and willing to do each a little and to do it systematically. Kindly help us to do the work you have set us to do, as it should be done. Every year this report has to be written up and put in final shape, after midnight, the night before our annual meeting, because much data is not received until the evening before, and the report has often to be added to (as this morning) even after the meeting opens, because data was not turned in until then. If the notice of death had been sent soon after the event, the committee would have looked up the rest, gathered the lacking facts and made a better report, more just to itself, the subject, and you, than is now possible.

THE REPORT.

The report of this year embraces the names of seventeen of our kindred who have "passed over the river," to receive, we hope and believe, the benediction of "well done good and faithful servants, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord." Of these, *nine* were *members* of the Association, either by attendance at some of its meetings, or by requested registration as such; or as wives, husbands, or immediate family or relatives of members, sons, daughters, etc., and eight were non-members. (There ought not to *be* any non-members.)

If we go forward as an Association as hopefully as our present promises, our registration like our other work, will become more and more complete and better systematized and this in itself, will be of much assistance in this field of effort. It *ought* to be possible in a few years—and a great Family goes forward *through the centuries*—to almost instantly place any individual mentioned, in his, or her, proper relation in our lineage and so to know just how to fix many of his life-affiliations, localities, his work in the world, his early influences, etc., as part—and a most important part—of his record. As President Roosevelt has well said,

"The work of a man and his object should not simply be to make a living, but to *make a life*," and we do not realize how much is lost to the world in stimulus, in example, in encouragement and in all the equities, when a good, useful, valuable, helpful life goes out, without being given proper record, in justice to the individual and the world, and to those who shall come after.

Your committee following its established rule, presents *first*, the obituaries of its officers deceased; *second*, those of its members; *third*, of its localized non-members; and *fourth*, of such of the *name*, on any part of the earth's surface, as have passed off the stage of action and whose demise has come to our knowledge.

Cotton Ward Bean, Esq., long an interested and active officer of this Association, and one of the Vice Presidents, is as such, properly the first of our kindred, to receive our tribute.

It is much to be regretted that certain data expected from a long-time office-mate and close friend, has not been received in season to be made part of this sketch, but it may perhaps be later incorporated in the permanent record.

We are fortunate, however, in being able to present extracts from a very fitting memorial of him.

A WORTHY TRIBUTE.

Wilson Palmer offered the following word of tribute to the late Cotton Ward Bean, a native of Candia, at the gathering of the Candia Home Association on Tuesday, August 21:

"Among those who have gone out and up from us since our last gathering, is the late Cotton Ward Bean, who is so well and pleasantly remembered by us older ones, as a Candia boy. Mr. Bean was for several terms a pupil in the Candia High school, a half century ago, where he maintained an enviable rank in all his studies.

"Cotton Ward Bean was, his life long, an exemplification of the Golden Rule. Upright and modest in all his business life, he had gathered about him a host of friends. In New York City as in Candia, he was held in the highest esteem!

"In his family, he was the ideal husband and father. He loved his home with an ever abounding and increasing love, and he loved Candia second only to his pleasant and attractive home

in Mt. Vernon, New York. Candia recognizes and mourns the loss of one of her most loving and loyal children in the death of Mr. Bean, therefore does his native town extend its sympathy and love to his daughters, Mrs. Kirk and Mrs. Lockwood.

"Candia will ever revere the memory of Cotton Ward Bean."

—*Derry, N. H. News.*

The above tribute was signed by the President and Secretary of the Association, and we add to this the very apposite words of his near relative, our honored and beloved President.

Cotton Ward Bean. (John[1], Daniel[2], Daniel[3], David[4], Reuben[5], Reuben[6],) died at his home in Mount Vernon, New York, April 22, 1906. He was son of Reuben and Sally (Ward) Bean, and at his death was eighty years old. Born at Candia, N. H., educated in the schools of the town, he early shifted for himself, his father having died when he was a small boy. As clerk, and in other capacities, he spent several years in Exeter, Manchester and Boston. He then went to New York City and after a while entered into business for himself as a wholesale merchant.

For some years just preceding his death he had been engaged in the law and real estate business, having his office in the New York Evening Post Building on Broadway.

Mr. Bean was a man of good business ability and of a brilliant mind, and had a delightful gift and sense of humor. He numbered among his friends many of the leading citizens of New York, and lived a happy life, honored and beloved.

He was a member of the John Bean Association from the start, and has been for several years one of its Vice Presidents, always attending our meetings, at whatever outlay of time and strength, whenever he was able.

He leaves two daughters, Cora, wife of Edward Kirk of New York, and Kate McCullough, wife of Richard Hart Lockwood, also of the same city. There are two grandchildren in each of these two families.

Mrs. Ruth Beede Green, of Raymond, N. H., born at Chester, N. H., February 8, 1841; died at Raymond, February 19, 1904. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Sanborn and Susanna Peaslee (Bean), the latter a daughter of Jonathan Bean and Elizabeth (Peaslee) Bean, of Wilmot, N. H.

Ebenezer Sanborn was born in Fremont, N. H., and was the son of Ebenezer Sanborn and Lydia Bean, who was a daughter of Jeremiah Bean, of Danville, N. H., who was a soldier of the Revolution.

After her marriage to Addison Green she moved to Raymond, in August, 1869, where she spent the remainder of her life.

She was educated as a girl at the old Chester Academy, which has a most excellent name and history, having graduated not a few people who have been most useful and eminent in many walks of life.

Mrs. Green was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Raymond, and of the Raymond Grange.

She was known widely among her friends and acquaintances for hospitality and genuine kindness of heart and unfailing sympathy.

George Washington Lafayette Bean (son of Hon. Benning M. Bean) was born at Moultonboro, N. H., September 3, 1826, and died March 39, 1905, at Newtonville, Mass.

He was educated at Moultonboro, left home at the age of nineteen, and lived in Boston, or vicinity, most of his life.

He was actively engaged in farm work, railroading, hotel keeping, and for the last thirty years of his life, in the oil business.

He was a member of the Newtonville Universalist Church, and active in benevolent and philanthropic enterprises. In fact, his whole life was epitomized in the word "active." There was no sluggishness about him. He was interested especially in the Prohibition and Woman Suffrage movements.

He was noted among friends and acquaintances for his essentially optimistic temperament; no cloud was so dark but he could see its silver lining; no person so bad but he could find some good trait in him. He was the soul of hospitality and generosity. Children loved him instinctively. His home was the dearest place on earth to him, and he made it the happiest. His memory is a perpetual inspiration.

Amanda Melvina (Lang) Whittier, of Raymond, N. H., (wife of Aaron G. Whittier), was born May 23, 1837, at Candia,

N. H., and died at Raymond, June 8, 1805. She was daughter of David and Sally (Sanborn) Lang, of Candia.

She had lived at Candia, Deerfield and Raymond, moving from Candia to Deerfield about 1860, and to Raymond about 1865.

She was educated as a girl at Candia. She was a member of the Free Baptist Church of Candia, Alforator Rebekah Lodge, I. O. O. F., of Raymond, and the Woman's Relief Corps of the G. A. R., of that place. An active, useful member and worker in them all.

She was a devoted wife and mother, and had five sons: Byron S.; Edwin; and an infant son deceased; David W.; of Raymond, born July 4, 1864; and A. Byron; of Manchester, born April 10, 1876.

Her chief joy was in her home life.

Mrs. Rebeçca (Bean) Frachner, wife of Orine P. Frachner, of Weare, N. H., and daughter of Stephen Follansbee Raymond and ——— Small, and granddaughter of Thomas Raymond and Ruth Bean, (Stephen being a legally adopted son) was born at Weare, N. H., July 4, 1841, and died at Goffstown, September 29, 1905, just after the last meeting of our association.

She had a common school education, and on July 9, 1865, married Orine P. Frachner. They soon removed to Manchester, then to Bradford, and then to Goffstown in 1880. They had an only son, George A. Frachner, now of Weare.

Mrs. Frachner was at the time of her death a member of the Congregational Church of Goffstown, was prominent in lodge and society work, being a Past President of Captain Charles Stinson Corps, No. 82, W. R. C. of the G. A. R., a Past Chief of Calanthe Temple, R. S., and a member of Mystery Rebekah Lodge, No. 39, I. O. O. F.

She was influential, useful and much beloved in all the relations of life.

Mrs. Ellen Bean, wife of Thomas Bean, of Easton, (Mass.); among the early members of this association, passed away at her home at Easton, early in the year, aged seventy years nine months and seventeen days, and was buried at Easton. It is

much to be regretted that a more detailed account of her long life has not been made available.

The local press and others speak of her as "a woman who won the esteem of all who knew her by her kindly ways." Besides her husband, she is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Elsie M. Hill, of Sterling, and Mrs. Emma Hewitt, of Easton.

Mrs. Sarah Collins (Beane) Sawyer whose lineage was John[1], Daniel[2], Daniel[3], Daniel[4], Abraham[5], Joseph[6], was the sister of our beloved and honored President. She was the daughter of Joseph and Lydia Haynes (Collins) Beane, and was born at Bean's Island, Candia, N. H., April 8, 1830. Educated at the public schools and at the Gymnasium, Pembroke, N. H., and for some time a successful teacher, she was married in 1853 to Ezra A. J. Sawyer of Deerfield, N. H., where she ever after made her home. She became a widow nearly twenty years ago, and herself passed away on the 5th of March, 1906. She leaves three children, Fred Beane, and John Francis, of South Dakota, and Mabel, who has always resided, unmarried, in the Deerfield home.

Mrs. Sawyer was a woman of exceptional intelligence and refinement, alive to all important events and good causes, a lover of literature, helpful to all who needed her, and beloved by all persons to whom she was known. She was especially interested in family traditions and descents, and the John Bean Association had no more interested member, though hindered by imperfect health from attending its meetings.

The *Exeter News Letter* at the time of her death contained a tribute that included these sentences: "She inherited the striking qualities of her ancestors as her birthright." "Her refined, sympathetic, cultured mind was a source of joy to all who knew her;" and quoted the following as fitly becoming her: "All the immortal loveliness of time and the ages of history and poetry belonged to her." *A Rare Woman!*

Mr. Fred Seneca Bean, of Manchester, N. H., a prominent expert in the construction and operation of steam fire engines, for thirty years foreman of construction in the manufacture of the celebrated Amoskeag steam fire engines, and for twenty years assistant engineer of the Manchester Fire Department,

etc., died in that city, March 16, 1906, of pulmunary consumption. He was born in Hudson, February 22, 1854, the son of Jonas N. and Mary (Richardson) Bean, his father being a wheelwright, and his uncle the late, N. S. Bean, (mentioned in a former report) like himself, devoted to the steam engine manufacture.

He was educated in the common schools at Hudson, but on moving, while yet a lad, to Manchester, under the patronage of his uncle, who saw and recognized his marvelous natural mechanical abilities, he kept him in school long after he was anxious to be in the shop. He attended the old North Grammar school and at eighteen graduated from the High school at Manchester. He quickly entered the Amoskeag shops and went, with the development of the steam fire engine industry, to the Blood Locomotive Works. He had a wide reputation, not only as a steam fire engine expert, but as a practical "fire fighter." Perfect mechanism was his passion and delight, the absorbing feature of his life, though he was essentially "a home man."

He married Viola Smith of Lowell, Mass., in 1885, and had by her four daughters, all of whom survive him.

He was a member of many organizations and highly popular in them all, as indeed he was everywhere, and wholly on account of his real worth.

He was treasurer of the Manchester Fireman's Relief Association, and prominent on the official staff of the New England Veteran Fireman's League for years. He was a member of the First Baptist church of Manchester; of Lafayette Lodge, No. 41, A. F. and A. M.; Mount Horeb Royal Arch Chapter, No. 11; Adoniram Council, R. and S. M., and Trinity Commandery, K. T.

He was a thorough, highly intelligent, broad-minded and valuable citizen, whose special work has added much to the safety and comfort of mankind, a plain, unpretentious, but effective man, of whose like the world needs many more.

He became a member of this Association at the Manchester meeting in 1898.

Mrs. Betsey (Bean) Batchelder, (widow of the late David M. Batchelder and daughter of John and Betsey Dudley (Bean) Prescott,) who was born in Raymond, N. H., April 24, 1822,

died at her home, 16 Walnut street, Haverhill, Mass., April 20, 1906, of heart trouble.

She spent some years in Windham, N. H., removing to Haverhill some thirty-five years ago. She united with the Baptist church as a very young woman, and was at the time of her death, a member of the Winter Street Baptist church of Haverhill, and long an active member of its Female Benevolent Society, and upon its Visiting Committee.

She left a sister and two daughters, the latter, Miss Ella F. Batchelder and Mrs. G. Herman Hodson, of Haverhill.

A leading Haverhill paper says of her:

"The death of Mrs. Batchelder brings to an end a life which was spent more for others than for herself. She was one of the oldest members of the Haverhill Female Benevolent Society, both in the number of years she was a member and in the point of age, and in the thirty years' service to the society she made her presence felt. She was for many years on the visiting committee and many a wretched face has been made happy, not only by her kindly presence, but by her own good deeds of charity. She gave the best part of her life to others, and has gone to her reward, mourned by a host of friends."

Those of our *Bean* kindred who were non-members of the Association who have passed away, or whose deaths have been brought to the attention of your committee, since the last necrological report, are the following:

Mr. Alpheus Crosby Beane of Augusta, Ga., (son of Joseph Sanborn Bean and Harriet Craig Smith, grandson of Josiah Bean and Olive Sanborn, great-grandson of Capt. Josiah Bean and Harriet Page West, and great-great-grandson of David Bean of Exeter, N. H.), who was born at Great Falls, N. H., January 4, 1830, died at Summerville, Augusta, Ga., November 23, 1905, after a week's illness.

He came of fine lines of old New Hampshire stock; had a common school education in his home town, then graduated at Gilmanton Academy, and was appointed to the United States Military Academy at West Point, but after a two years' course there, his health failing, he removed to Augusta, Ga., when nineteen years of age, and made that his home for the remainder of his life. He was four years in the Treasury Department of

the Confederacy during the Civil War, and prominently connected with banking interests during his later life, and with the commercial interests of his enterprising city. He was an officer of the State Bank of Georgia and of the First National Bank of Augusta, Ga. He had retired from business before his demise. He was a member of the First Presbyterian church of Augusta, and active in forwarding every good work. He also held membership in the Order of the Royal Arcanum.

He was known for his gracious, sunny, lovely disposition, and especially for his love of children and dumb animals.

One of the leading journals of his city says of him:

"The demise of this gentleman will cast a gloom over the entire city, for no one was better known or better liked and loved. Of a cheerful disposition, very courteous, possessing the faculty of making and keeping friends, and a true representative of the Southern gentleman of ante-bellum times, Mr. Beane had become known to hundreds and had endeared himself to all with whom he was acquainted."

He married Miss Mary Walker, a Southern lady, and is survived by his widow and one son, Mr. Frank E. Beane, and two daughters, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of J. B. Connolly, and Miss Caroline Beane.

Mr. J. B. Connolly, son-in-law of Mr. Beane, died suddenly at Nicaragua, C. A., at about the time of his father-in-law's death.

L. Willis Bean, of Concord, Mass., died in that town January 12, 1906, aged seventy-six years, nine months. No further information concerning him has come to your committee.

Mrs. Sabina J. Bean, widow of Benjamin L. Bean, died at Dorchester, Mass., February 26, 1906, aged seventy-five years, ten months. No further information concerning her has come to your committee.

Mr. Frank A. Bean, of Roslindale, Mass., died at the City Hospital, Boston, May 24, 1906, aged sixty-seven years. His antecedents are unknown, but he leaves a widow, Charlotte. He was a member of American Lodge, 191, I. O. O. F., and was a member of the Boston Fire Department, Ladder Co., No.

16, for seventeen years. He was a communicant of the Roman Catholic church, and a man much respected. No further information concerning him has come to your committee.

Mr. Edgar L. Bean, of Cambridge, Mass., (son of Mr. George W. Bean of Somerville, Mass.), born at Somerville, March 10, 1868, died at his summer home at Mason, N. H., June 9, 1906, aged thirty-eight years, three months. Funeral services were held at the First Universalist Church, Cambridge, with which he was connected, Wednesday, June 13, being very largely attended.

Mr. Bean was a well known newspaper man of Cambridge, Somerville and Boston.

A leading Boston paper says of him:

"After a year or two in the Somerville grammar school he entered the printing office of H. L. Hastings, the Cornhill publisher. He began reporting on the *Cambridge Chronicle* and later for Boston papers, covering Cambridge and Somerville. He had the record for longest continuous service as a Cambridge reporter. In 1897 he became the *Herald's* Cambridge representative and had held the position ever since. During his connection with the Boston papers he retained his connection with the *Chronicle*, of which his brother is one of the proprietors.

"He was one of the first members of the Boston Press Club, and was also a member of Putnam Lodge of Masons of East Cambridge. In his younger days he was an enthusiastic cyclist and bowler, and at the latter sport he ranked as a "top-notcher."

"He was fitted by nature for the strain of daily newspaper work, being of an extremely cool and imperturbable temperament, while his dry wit and humor and his unfailing good nature made him popular with all.

"There was a very large attendance at the service. The city of Cambridge was represented by Mayor Charles H. Thurston, Clerk of Committees John McDuffie, Assistant Clerk of Committees Eben Pike, City Clerk Edward J. Brandon, Superintendent E. C. Brooks of the Water Department, and others.

"There was also a large gathering of newspaper men, including members of the *Herald* staff, upon which Mr. Bean was employed, as well as from other Boston and Cambridge papers.

"There were many floral tributes."

Mrs. Lorinda (Lovering) Bean, of Raymond, N. H., (wife of John Bean), who was born December 26, 1816, at Raymond, N. H., died June 26, 1906, at Raymond, at the age of ninety years. She was a resident of Raymond seventy-five years. She was the grandmother of our highly esteemed and efficient Secretary.

Mrs. Bean was a member of the Raymond Methodist Episcopal Church for forty-eight years. She was known and beloved of all for her meek, kind and hopeful disposition. Always courteous to everyone, she was especially interested in the young, and always anxious for their spiritual welfare.

She took a keen interest in the work of her church, and was a member of the Home Department of its Sabbath School even to the time of her death. A fuller account of her life is intended for our permanent record.

Mrs. Benjamin Bean, of Salisbury, N. H., died at her home in that town, of apoplexy, July 21, 1906.

No further information concerning her has reached your committee.

Mr. Orville Augustus Bean, of Portland, Me., who was born in Manchester, N. H., December 17, 1848, died at his home in Portland, Me., June 28, 1906. He was twice married, his first wife being Sarah E. Babbitt, of West Andover, N. H., and of this union there were two children, Edith Winifred, born November 10, 1880, and Ethel Florence, born Nov. 27, 1883.

His second wife was Georgia Nevada Burt, of South Portland, Me., whom he married about 1900, living only about a year afterward. For the past thirty years he had lived in Gorham, Westbrook and Portland. In the early part of his life he engaged in the jewelry business, and travelled extensively in the New England States, and also in the West. His death was instantaneous, from heart disease, while awaiting, upon a wharf in the city, the arrival of a friend. He was laid to rest, June 30, 1906, in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, at South Portland.

Mrs. Roxana Fox Bean of San Jose, Cal., died there May 30, 1905.

Mrs. Bean was the wife of James Bean, who for many years has been the Secretary of the San Jose Ministerial Union. She

came of the good old New England stock. Was a faithful member of the Friends' Church. She was one of San Jose's most worthy and respected women.

Mrs. Bean was a woman of large intellect and of fine attainments. The article, "Woman's Sphere of Influence," found in another column of this issue, was written by her when a girl at school. Our readers who are competent to judge of the merits of the article will agree that it is worthy a place among the classics. She possessed the poetic genius in a marked degree. A goodly number of her poems have been published, and they are worthy of a wide reading.

The *Home Advocate* says of her:

"Her triumph over suffering and her peaceful death, as well as her character and life, were the sufficient answer to her appealing question, so far as it applies to her own case. God seemed to echo this sweet assurance by His Spirit and overshadowing presence in the room where a large number of friends, including many members of the Pastors' Union, were assembled to hear, and to take part in the sweetly solemn service before the crumbling house of clay was borne away to its place in the city of the dead.

"Truly, a 'mother in Israel' has been taken from us, one of God's noble women, a heroine and a saint."

Mrs. Susan Whittier (Bean) Rand, of Epping, N. H., died in that town May 6, 1905.

She was educated at Bethlehem, N. H., was an active member of the Episcopal Church, an interested worker in the Woman's Relief Corps of the G. A. R., and a charitable, generous woman "especially kind to the sick and afflicted." Further data concerning her were promised but have failed to reach your committee.

The Committee on Nominations of Officers and Committees for the ensuing year was named by the Chair, and comprised Moses G. Bean, York Beach, Me.; Miss Ella F. Batchelder, Haverhill, Mass.; Mrs. Elizabeth A. Munoz, Cranford, N. J.; Addison A. Bean, Chester,

N. H.; and Rufus E. Bean, Franklin Falls, N. H. The committee retired for consultation.

At eleven o'clock a recess was declared to enable the company to partake of a very delightful light-lunch, provided by the courtesy of Mr. Cyrus E. Bean of Lawrence, in recognition of the fact that many had come from distant homes and had early breakfasts, while the special dinner of the Association was necessarily assigned for two o'clock.

Following the recess, the President introduced Mr. Jacob Bean of Boston, long Treasurer of the Association and its oldest living member, being in his 90th year. Mr. Bean expressed his pleasure at being present and referred to the elaborate genealogical "tree" he had hung upon the wall, as evidence of his family interest, and his activities, despite his years.

The Nominating Committee submitted its report, which was unanimously endorsed and the following declared elected for the year ensuing:

President: Rev. Samuel C. Beane, D. D., Lawrence, Mass.

Vice Presidents: John A. Bean, Haverhill, Mass.; Robert H. Bean, Boston; Major Azel Ames, M. D., Wakefield, Mass.; Mrs. Helen D. Fillebrown, Boston; Samuel Bean, Lebanon, N. H.; Hon. G. F. A. Beane, Olneyville, R. I.; Rufus E. Bean, Franklin, N. H.; Hon. Geo. F. Bean, Woburn, Mass.; Hon. Edwin C. Bean, Belmont, N. H.; Rev. W. S. Bean, D. D., Clinton, S. C.; Mrs. Cora L. Kirk, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; Mrs. Elizabeth A. Munoz, Cranford, N. J.

Secretary and Treasurer: Frank Chase Bean, Haverhill, Mass.

Assistant Secretary: Rufus E. Bean, Franklin, N. H.

Executive Committee: The President and Secretary, *ex officis;* Newell W. Beane, M. D., Bedford, Mass.; Capt. E. D. Bean, Arlington, Mass.; Mrs. Rebecca (Bean) Lamb, Haverhill, Mass.; Joseph W. Bean, West Derry, N. H.; Eliphalet Cloutman, Stoneham, Mass.; Mrs. Hiram H. Bean, Boston; Mrs. Annie D. Davis, Raymond, N. H.; Miss Mary L. Chellis, Meriden, N. H.; Miss Clara Fox Bean, Gilmanton, N. H.; Fred Bean, Warner, N. H.; Mrs. Lizzie Bean Stockwell, Lyndonville, Vt.

Committee on Genealogy and Necrology: Maj. Azel Ames, M. D., Wakefield, Mass.; Rev. Samuel C. Beane, D. D., Lawrence, Mass.; Frank Chase Bean, Haverhill, Mass.; Rufus E. Bean, Franklin, N. H.; Jacob Bean, Boston; Newell W. Beane, M. D., Bedford, Mass.; Mrs. Helen D. Fillebrown, Boston; Mrs. E. W. Johnson, E. Wilton, Me.

Mrs. E. B. Choate of Lawrence, rendered finely the solo, "Lest We Forget."

Vice President Azel Ames, M. D., as chairman of the Committee on Genealogy and Necrology, submitted a very full report upon the new and basic discoveries and the work done in relation to them, during the past year, of the highest importance to the *Bean* Family and the Association. The report follows:

A REPORT ON THE GENEALOGY OF THE BEAN FAMILY.

BY AZEL AMES, M.D., *CHAIRMAN.*

Mr. President and Kindred: —

Your reorganized committee upon the Genealogy and Necrology of the *John Bean Association*, composed of the descendants of the original American progenitor of our line, has the very great pleasure of bringing to you as the first fruits of its labors, almost "an embarassment of riches" and surprises, as its *Genealogical* Report for the year. Those who trace their descent from the senior *John Bean*, for nearly sixty years a resident of Exeter, N. H., have, for some years past, rather held in a general way, by the traditions and beliefs:

(a) That their earliest American ancestor, *John Bean*, came to this country about 1660;

(b) That he had married a wife "beyond seas," who died upon the voyage hither;

(c) That he remarried here, as his next wife, a Scotch or "Scotch-Irish girl, who came over in the same ship with him," and

(d) That she became the mother of most of his large family of children.

These were the more or less vague, and somewhat variable, traditions of the Bean Family. Record-evidence in support of them was wofully lacking, and the long and careful research of our two highly able, trustworthy and beloved chiefs, the late Josiah H. Drummond and the late Dearborn G. Bean, did not

materially affect them. Indeed, certain facts noted and applied by Dr. Drummond, rather led him,—in the absence of more light—to lend his confidence and support (in general) to, and to largely (tentatively) adopt, these traditions and beliefs, as outlined.

It is, of course, well known that Dr. Drummond and Mr. D. G. Bean were not primarily responsible for these traditions, (though they doubtless were for their greater currency) for they but took them, largely as they found them, in the Family, and finding no positive disproof of them, and some seeming support of them, accepted them, as subject to amendment whenever new and more reliable data should warrant and permit.

Although somewhat startling and revolutionary, your committee feels warranted, as the result of most careful research and examination, in stating *that such new and more reliable evidence, compelling new and different conclusions from those heretofore accepted, has been found, and that neither of the long-accepted traditions and beliefs above stated,—and often appearing in print, —is correct*, and it becomes alike the duty and high privilege of your committee to duly authenticate and establish the real facts in their stead.

There was—as the careful listener will note—just enough of semblance of probability, as now ascertained, in these earlier and well-known traditions, to give strong color to them, but like most such lore, they had become, with time and frequent repetition, so much enlarged and twisted out of shape, as to be very wide of the facts and of their earliest form.

It is, for example, probable, that *John Bean* was not "of Exeter" until "about 1660," but that he was in New England some, and perhaps many, years earlier, appears certain.

It is very certainly *not true* that he married before coming to this country, and what seemed the only evidence supporting this tradition, as upheld by Dr. Drummond, viz.: the existence of a daughter *Mary*, born, (as shown by "old Norfolk County records") so early as to make her birth certainly prior to the hitherto supposed time of her father's arrival in New England, is amply accounted for, and disposed of, otherwise, and with radically different results.

That John Bean had an earlier wife than his Exeter wife *Margaret*, (as probably the original tradition affirmed) *is true;*

that he married her here in New England, and *not* "beyond seas," is doubtless equally true, but the tradition that he lost a wife "on the voyage over"—while hardly within the range of barest possibility—wholly lacks confirmation and is *altogether improbable*. That he married a "Scotch, or Scotch-Irish girl" *here*, is most true; that she came over in the same ship with him, (*if he came as an infant*) *is barely possible*, but *she was a wife never known* (*until very recently*) *to any of us;* she was, in all probability, his *first* and *not* a *second* wife; was very certainly the mother of his daughter *Mary;* and of two others of his (Bean's) earliest children; and so far from being hopelessly lost to us (in the above vague description of "a Scotch-Irish girl who came over in the ship with him,") she, her name and lineage and much of her family history, are now well known to us. But alas! she was not, as we could wish—being well identified and of excellent "stock"—the mother of John Bean's nine Exeter-born children. *Their* mother yet remains, the later wife,—our beloved ancestress, the still unidentified *Margaret*.

"Like thunder from a clear sky" there burst upon our *Bean* household—and especially upon your Genealogical Committee—in the April number of the *Essex Antiquarian*, for this year, (1906) an article by Henry Winthrop Hardon, Esq., a very able lawyer and genealogist of New York City, entitled "*John Bean's First Wife*."

Accustomed to regard our late much-revered President Drummond, and his able and reliable associate, the late Secretary Bean, as well nigh impeccable and infallible in their work and conclusions, this vigorous intrusion of this stranger—not even remotely of kin to us—in such confident fashion, into our household affairs, upsetting our traditions and our equilibrium, at first amazed, then offended and then provoked critical examination of his pregnant statements. The latter challenged and compelled careful research along the lines indicated and into all attendant facts. This has brought us very considerable results, and to the ultimate endorsement and acceptance, *as valid*, of many of Mr. Hardon's suggestions and conclusions, although, unfortunately, they were robbed of much of their hoped-for significance, value and force, by the determination on final analysis, that the newly discovered wife of *John Bean* was mother to but three (or, at most, four) of his twelve children.

Your committee has thought best to present a pretty full abstract of Mr. Hardon's article that those of the Association who have not seen it may understand its force, scope and value. It is as follows:

"JOHN BEAN'S FIRST WIFE

BY HENRY WINTHROP HARDON.

"It has been assumed on the faith of of a family tradition which first found its way into print in Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, published in 1845, and was repeated successively in Runnell's Sanbornton, in the Bangor Historical Magazine, volume I, page 159, and in the annual publications of the John Bean Association, that John Bean, the freeman of Exeter, 1677, came from Scotland about 1660, that his first wife died on the way to America, and that he married, for his second wife, an Irish girl who had been a fellow passenger, of whom nothing further was known, except that her name was Margaret. The record at Salem of the birth, June 8, 1655, of a daughter Mary, was accordingly assumed to be that of a child born before his arrival in this country. This tradition will have to be revised in part at least, if not abandoned altogether, in view of further records which have recently come to light.

"In the *Essex Antiquarian*, volume II, page 148, is the note of a deed, dated April 18, 1654, conveying land at Exeter to Nicholas Lisson, to which deed 'John Baine' was a witness. There is scarcely room for doubt that this witness was John Bean, the freeman of Exeter, 1677.

"In 39 N. H. Deeds, 226, is the record of a deed, dated Nov. 14, 1748, made by 'Holdridge Kelly of Stratham in the Province of New Hampshire & Hannah my wife heretofore Hannah Whittaker, daughter of Abraham Whitaker late of Haverhill, deceased & Hannah his wife who was daughter of John Bean late of Exeter * * * deceased, conveying, by quit-claim, a third part of a forty-acre tract granted by the Town of Exeter to Nicholas Lisson, 'our s'd grandmother Hannah Bean, being one of the daughters of ye sd Nicholas Listen.'

"In 43 N. H. Deeds, 271, is the record of another deed, dated February 12, 1749, made by 'Houldridge Kelly of Stratham * * and Hannah my wife heretofore Hannah Whitaker, great

grand daughter of Nicholas Lisson formerly of Exeter * * deceased,' conveying, by quit-claim, all their right, title and interest in three hundred acres 'granted to our sd great grandfather Nicholas Lisson deceased' by the town of Exeter in 1675 and laid out in *1712* 'at the request of Nicholas Gordon & Alexander Magoon since deceased.'

"Nicholas, [Lisson] according to Pope, was at Salem in 1637, a proprietor at Marblehead. He is named as creditor in the inventory of George Pollard of Marblehead 30: 4: 1646 (5 *Essex Antiquarian*, 172.) He had a grant of twenty acres on the little fresh river at Exeter, before May 11, 1654 (1 *ibid.* 178). In April, 1654, he purchased a house and lot on the water-side at Exeter by a deed to which 'John Baine' was a witness (2 *ibid.* 148). In 1656, he bought half the new saw-mill at Exeter falls (*ibid.* 148). In 1659, he owned a quarter of the new mills, John Gilman a quarter, John Cutt, Edward Hilton, John Warren, Thomas King, et al., a half (3 *ibid.* 141). In 1661, he conveyed to Henry Magoon, 'my son-in-law,' for life, remainder to his son John, lands in Exeter (*ibid.* 43). April 15, 1670, 'Nicholas Lisen of Exeter, planter,' for three hundred pounds conveyed one-quarter of six hundred and forty acres on Lamprel river (8 *ibid.* 38). Notes of other transactions, none of later date, may be found in 3 *ibid.* 43, 6 *ibid.* 172, 7, *ibid.* 32. 138-9.

"The inference to be derived from the deed in 39 N. H. Deeds, above quoted, is that Nicholas Lisson had three daughters and no sons. His daughter Hannah married John Bean, another daughter married Henry Magoon, and the third daughter perhaps married a Gordon.

"Their daughter Hannah Lisson, who married John Bean, was unknown to Mr. Drummond, the historian of the John Bean family. Their daughter Hannah is not mentioned by him in the list of John Bean's children. There is, however, a gap in his list between the birth of Mary, the first child, June 8, 1655, and John, the next, 1661. If further search should not disclose the record of the birth of Hannah^{2} (John^{1}) Bean it may well be assumed that she was born a little later than her husband, Abraham^{2} Whitaker, Jr., son of Abraham^{1} Whitaker and Elizabeth^{2} (William^{1}) Symonds of Haverhill. He was born February 29, 1656 (4 *Essex Antiquarian*, 142). Hannah^{2} Bean was thus born probably about 1657 or 1658, and was perhaps the second child of her parents.

"It is thus clear that John Bean was at Exeter as early as April 18, 1654, when he witnessed the deed to Nicholas Lisson, that he married, probably about that time, Hannah, the daughter of Nicholas Lisson, and that by her he had a daughter Hannah, born probably about 1657 or 1658 and probably other children."

The chairman of your committee having been a correspondent of Mr. Hardon for some years on other genealogical lines and knowing his ability both as a lawyer and genealogist, fully realized at sight, that anything from his pen was entitled to great respect, and at once, after reading his article, wrote him. Though several letters have been exchanged, they have been to and from Europe, and it is matter for sincere regret that Mr. Hardon's prolonged absence abroad, prevents us from listening here, to-day, to the account from his own lips, as our guest, of how he chanced upon the discovery which meant so much to us; which gave our ancestor *John Bean Sen*r. a new "*First Wife*"; to certain of his descendants a new "Fore-Mother," and which has stimulated research that has produced other most important and valuable results.

We cannot fail to regard Mr. Hardon as a very helpful benefactor and ally of our Family and Association and we can readily imagine the delight with which our late beloved President, Dr. Drummond, and his ardent ally, the late Secretary Bean, would have hailed these new intelligences and their promoter, Mr. Hardon.

In the very careful and extended research which your committee immediately set on foot, after this new data had been duly weighed and digested, very many new facts relating alike to *John Bean* and his new-found wife, *Hannah Lisson*, and to their descendants and others, were brought to light, which had escaped previous search, and most careful and repeated analyses were made of the whole considerable body of evidence, new and old, now for the first time brought together.

The net results—all of which seem established either conclusively or presumptively, by the weight of well sifted evidence, as largely reviewed herein for your critical examination—are the following, which, for a single year's work, begun when hope was well-nigh paralyzed by our great bereavements, are, to say the least, most surprising and gratifying, and warrant the hope of others, hardly less valuable, to follow.

1. The *birth date* of our first American ancestor, *John Bean*—not previously known and hardly even approximated—has been closely ascertained, as occurring about *1634*, *through two affidavits of his own*, dated in 1694, recently discovered, in both which he declares himself "Aged 60 years or upwards." Perhaps no more important "find" has been, or could have been, made for the benefit of our Family and Association;

2. The earliest date at which *John Bean* is known to have been in New England has been carried back at least six years (with the possibility of several more) and it is determined by multiple evidence that he was here *as early as 1654*, though probably not dwelling at Exeter until 1660 or thereabout;

3. The fact is established by multiple proofs, beyond reasonable doubt or cavil, that our ancestor *John Bean* married, doubtless for the *first* time, about 1654, undoubtedly in old Norfolk County, *Miss Hannah Lisson*, probably born abroad, about 1635, the eldest daughter and child of *Nicholas Lisson*, (and probably of his wife *Alice*,?) a well-known, and at one time, well-to-do, Scotchman, or Scotch-Irishman, who came to New England (probably with his wife and at least one child) about 1637, resident of Salem (briefly, 1637), Marblehead (1638, to—probably—1654), and Exeter, N. H. (from 1654 to 1714), where he died in the latter year, aged nearly or quite 100 years. (He married in 1682, at Exeter, a later wife, *Jane*, but, apparently, had no child by her);

4. The birth of the eldest daughter and child of *John Bean* and Hannah, viz. Mary Bean, born June 18, 1655, as shown by the "old Norfolk County" Records, and heretofore the occasion of much confusion and doubt, is put beyond question. In the light of the newly-ascertained data, the place of record and the date of birth determine conclusively, that *she was born in New England* and not "beyond seas"; that her mother was hence here at that time (1655), and had not "died at sea" as alleged; and that her father was then a resident here. In fact, the data in hand entirely demolish the only support of the tradition that the unknown mother of *Mary Bean* was married to John Bean, and gave birth to this daughter, and died, before coming to these shores;

5. The probable birth (as recognized by Dr. Drummond) of a son *Henry*, as second child to *John Bean*, is fairly established by strong concurrent testimony, as the child of his wife *Hannah Lisson*, instead of the child of the unknown, putative wife who

was said to have "died at sea." He was undoubtedly born after *Mary*, and before *Hannah*, of whom Dr. Drummond never knew. Your committee shares Dr. Drummond's views as to the probable interchange of the birth and death dates of *Henry*, as given on "old Norfolk" records;

6. The birth of a second daughter and third child to *John* and *Hannah* (*Lisson*) *Bean*, (born probably about 1659), is conclusively proven by multiplied official documents and collateral evidence,—a daughter, strangely enough, wholly unknown to, and unrecognized in, "Bean annals," until recently made known, with her mother, by Mr. Hardon's publication;

7. The facts are indisputably established, as of much and varied importance to the *Bean* lineage, that this hitherto unknown second daughter of *John Bean* and his hitherto unknown wife *Hannah Lisson*, *namely Hannah Bean*, married in April, 1682 (the year of her father's marriage to his wife Jane), Abraham Whittaker, Jr., of Haverhill, Mass., had at least four children (perhaps more) by him, and was herself killed by Indians ten years later, July 18, 1692, only one of her children, apparently a daughter, Hannah Whittaker, living to maturity. It was through the deed of this daughter Hannah Whittaker and her husband *Holdridge Kelly*, that Mr. Hardon's discovery was made;

8. The evidences upon which alone Dr. Drummond based his belief in a second wife of *John Bean* named *Margaret*, are, incidentally, considerably strengthened, and her position—in the light of the new data acquired—has become much more clearly known and defined. Dr. Drummond's conclusion that she married *John Bean* "in 1660," is strongly upheld, as the marriage must have occurred after 1659 (when *Hannah*, apparently the last child of the first wife, *Hannah* (*Lisson*) who seemingly died soon after this event, was born) and before 1661, (when the first *John*—apparently the first of *John Bean's* children born in Exeter—was recorded there). There was no other break in the succession of the children sufficient to permit a wife's death, a remarriage and a normal legal birth of a child to the new wife. The early advent of a daughter, *Margaret*, and the *record* evidence of successive church relations of *Margaret Bean* (who, seemingly, *could* have been no other than the wife of John Bean, Sen^{r},) at Hampton and Exeter, are naturally confirmatory, presumptive evidences that are well-nigh conclusive. They war-

rant the hope that your committee—if well supported by your endeavors—may be able to glean more exact data regarding this most important of our forbears, in the near future;

9. The *maiden name* and *relationship* of *Mary*, the wife of *Samuel Bean*, fourth son of *John Bean*, *Senior*, and third son by his *second* wife, *Margaret*, whose family patronymic has been hitherto unknown—though much sought by Mr. Drummond and others—has, it is believed, been determined, by convincing evidence, as *Mary Severance* of Amesbury, and much is hoped-for, in the future, from this newly discovered connection of the many decendants of *Samuel* and *Mary*, though it is not yet clear whether she was *Samuel's first* or *second* wife,—and

10. As of very great importance to many factors affecting the *Bean family*, and especially as affecting the descendants of *John* and his first wife, *Hannah Lisson*, is the recent discovery, by your committee, of the personal affidavit of her father, *Nicholas Lisson*, made in 1694, giving *his* age at that time as "eighty years or thereabouts," showing his birth to have been in or about 1614, and enabling many definite calculations as to his own movements and those of *John Bean*, not otherwise or hitherto possible.

These, generally stated, are the ten chief points which your committee believes that it has determined, as of very great importance to the Association and to the *Bean* lineage. It remains to prove them to you as *sound*.

We have seen that Mr. Hardon calls attention to the three principal published sources of our early *Bean* traditions (outside our own published "Proceedings"), viz.: Lancaster's "*History of Gilmanton*," (N. H.), Runnel's "*History of Sanbornton*," (N. H.) and "*The Bean Family*," an article published by the late Hon. Dearborn G. Bean, in the "*Bangor (Me.) Historical Magazine*," in 1866. It is well to examine them.

The last of these reads: "John Bean, *Senior*, came from Scotland about 1660, and settled in Exeter, N. H. He took the oath of allegiance before Maj. Robert Pike, at Exeter, Nov. 30, 1677. His first wife died on the passage over and after his arrival he soon married a daughter of one of the passengers on the same vessel," etc.

The statement of Runnels is: "According to Lancaster's *Listory of Gilmanton*, the earliest ancestor of this branch of the Sanbornton Beans was: I, *John*, who came from Scotland (not

Wales) and settled in Exeter before 1660. His wife died on the passage and he afterward married a girl who accompanied them from Ireland [*sic*], the mother of his eight children," etc.

The *first* (or Lancaster's) statement, from which both the others seem to be chiefly derived, is as follows; "*The Bean Family:* The families of the name of *Bean* in Gilmanton, descended from *John Bean*, who came from Scotland and settled in Exeter before 1660. His wife died on the passage, and he married a girl who accompanied them from Ireland, by whom he had," etc. [Then follows the list of children from the Exeter records]. This seems to be the earliest printed source of the tradition, which, passed on from generation to generation, has fettered our beliefs, and even now, in the face of rectifying and well established truth, it is difficult to wholly throw aside, as we must.

Your committee has already pointed out the impossibilities of this tradition, in general, and the only features of it that are, to-day, even tenable. Its several "small points" and inconsistencies, such as the varying suggestions as to *John Bean's* nationality, *i.e.*, whether Welsh, Scotch or Irish; the point of departure for New England, *i.e.*, whether Ireland, or Scotland, etc., your committee do not consider important enough for present consideration.

Everything of importance seems to hinge upon the correctness of the new evidence offered by Mr. Hardon, and of his conclusions in relation thereto. Did *John Bean, Sen*^{r}, our first American ancestor, marry, as his first wife, *Hannah*, the daughter of *Nicholas Lisson?* And if so, when and where? Did she bear him any children, and if so, how many, and which of his known twelve were they? If he did so marry, as appears, then a whole train of sequences of the highest interest and importance inevitably follows.

If Mary was the daughter of John and Hannah (Lisson) Bean, as appears, and she was born to them, as the records of "old Norfolk county" indicate, in 1655, they were, presumably, married in, or about, 1654. If they were married in 1654, the wife Hannah Lisson, was presumably, of about her husband's age, probably a little younger.

To enable us to examine and properly determine these all-important points, the newly-found affidavits of Nicholas Lisson and John Bean, as to their respective ages, evidence of the high-

est and most unimpeachable character, found among old Court files in the State Library at Concord, N. H., and a careful study of the history of Nicholas Lisson and his family, have been found of the greatest possible service.

As before intimated, these affidavits, two by Bean and one by Lisson, made in 1694, show Lisson to have been "eighty years old," and hence to have been born in 1614; and Bean "sixty years old," and hence to have been born in 1634. These dates of birth become, as we shall see, prime factors in our determinations. A somewhat careful review of Lisson's history will be found extremely useful.

From the earliest records of the town of Salem it is found, (under date of July 30, 1637) that; "Nicholas Lisson desireth to be an inhabitant and to keepe ye ferry between ye towne and Darbies' ffort and is referred to next meeting." Fortunately for us this record, which seems to indicate his comparatively recent arrival, and as yet no "settlement," was duly made and remains to us, for it appears that the entry was cancelled later and apparently the application was withdrawn, for it does not appear that Lisson became then, or later, an "inhabitant" of Salem.

The reason is apparently not far to find. The new settlement at Marblehead seems to have offered more attractions, as we find that in the same year, 1637, (Rhoads' *History of Marblehead*, p. 12, and *Essex Institute Collections*, vol. IV, p. 117,) "Nicholas Listen" [the name is spelled, in different records, eight different ways] is allowed, with others, as inhabitants with them at Marblehead, and allowed two acres for planting."

On "January 1, 1637/8, a meeting was held at Salem and a vote of £120 was ordered, of which £8 were to be assessed upon the following inhabitants of Marblehead" £5—Nicholas Listen, "and later it appears (*Essex Institute Collections*, vol. IV, p. 182) that: "To William Keene, Nicholas Listen, on John Peche's neck [Neck] 3 acres more" were allowed.

These data sufficiently establish the time of his appearance and taking-up of residence at Salem and Marblehead. It becomes of interest and moment to know how old he then was, and what his "social condition."

As it appears by his affidavit that he was born in 1614, he must have been, in 1637, when first heard of, at Salem, a young man but twenty-three years old, but from the fact that land was

allotted him, and from the other evidences in hand, he seems to have been already "a family man." As *Mary*, the putative eldest daughter of *John Bean* and his putative first wife, (*Hannah Lisson*) was born (according to "old Norfolk" records) June 18, 1655, the inference is logical that her parents were married as early as 1654. Assuming, as we properly may, in view of the known marriage customs of that day, both in Old and New England, that marriages were not very often contracted before the husband was of age, it follows that *Nicholas Lisson* was not married, much, if any, before 1635, and that *Hannah*, his eldest daughter, was not born before 1636, making her but eighteen years old when she married *John Bean*, in 1654, and nineteen when she became the mother of *Mary*, in 1655. It appears then, that *Nicholas Lisson* was married and had, at least, one child (*Hannah*) when he arrived at Salem in 1637. It is hardly necessary to suggest that his age precludes the probability of an earlier marriage. It is obvious that his marriage and the birth of his first child (*Hannah Lisson*), in all probability, occurred "beyond seas," and that, if the latter did so occur, *Hannah Lisson* must have crossed the ocean under two years of age, "an infant in arms," having very likely been born at the former home of her father, which Blaisdell declares to have been "upon the Scotch-English border." That *Nicholas Lyssen* was of Scotch or Scotch-Irish descent, his name and affiliations, as well as family tradition, amply attest.

We know by *John Bean's* own affidavit certifying his age, that he could have been (having been born in 1634) but three years old in 1637, when we first find *Lysson* at Salem, and if he "came over on the same vessel" with the wife he apparently first married here, *Hannah Lissin*, he also must have come in his parents' arms,—an infant.

That *Nicholas Lissin* and his wife (probably *Alice*) and the parents of *John Bean* "came over in the same ship" is not impossible—though doubtful—but the following *is clear;*

1st, That *if John Bean* came in the same ship with Lisson's daughter Hannah, as tradition—united to what we now know —would imply, Bean must have come prior to 1637 and *as an infant;* and

2d, That *if* the respective parents and their children *did* come at this time, in the same ship, young Bean, as well as Hannah

Lisson, must have grown up from infancy, in New England. That Hannah seemingly did so is beyond doubt; that John Bean did so is far less certain and quite improbable.

It follows from the foregoing that one end, or the other, of the old tradition as to a first wife of *John Bean*, falls to the ground. *If* Bean married *Hannah Lisson* (as will appear beyond cavil) she must have been the wife he married here "after his arrival," and she must have been the "girl who came over on the same ship,"—*if* that part of the tradition holds good.

But if Bean came over on the same ship with the Lissons, he could not have had a wife whom he "married beyond seas" and who "died on the voyage," for when the Lissons came over he was but two years old. If, on the other hand, he did *not* come when the Lissons did, then he did not marry "a daughter,"—as Mr. D. G. Bean puts it,—"of one of the passengers on the same vessel," for the parents of *Hannah*, whom he married, came in 1636/7, as we have seen.

It is obvious that, if *John Bean* came as an infant when the Lissons did, with his parents, then these parents should have somewhere appeared in New England, in all the years between 1737 and 1654, as the Lissons did; but although there was a *Philip* Bean at Salem in 1638, he does not appear to have stood in any relation to *John*, and his record is obscure at best. It must be held as very doubtful if *John Bean* came to this country for some years after 1637.

It has been suggested that *John Bean* might have been the *John Berne*, one of Cromwell's Scotch prisoners, who, among a large number of others, were taken at the battle of Dunbar and shipped abroad as "Redemptioners,"—*i.e.*, as servants, whose service was sold for a term of years, by which they were to "redeem" themselves from the expense incurred on their account. This *John Berne* was one of a large number of such prisoners sent to Boston in the "*John and Sarah*" of London, in 1651, whose time was sold for a term of years, but with the proviso that they could have their liberty, at any time, upon repayment of what had been expended upon them.

The battle of Dunbar was fought September 3, 1650, when our *John Bean* would have been but sixteen years of age, but it is matter of record that others quite as young were engaged against Cromwell on that day, and were sent here as prisoners,

while three years of service here might have really intervened between 1651 and 1654. There would be very little to consider in this suggestion, however, were it not for the stubborn and interesting *fact* that *Mary Lisson*, the youngest daughter of Nicholas, (and sister of *Hannah*, who married John Bean,) *did marry* Alexander Gordon, who is confidently asserted by *his* descendants to have been one of those very Scotch prisoners sent to Boston, and with whose grandchildren we shall have later to deal. There was, except for the element of longer time, no more likelihood of *Mary Lisson* marrying Alexander Gordon, a Scotch "Redemptioner," than of her sister *Hannah* likewise doing so.

Nicholas Lisson seems to have remained at Marblehead until as late as 1646, as his name appears in the creditor list of one George Pollard, a tradesman of Marblehead, in that year. He first finds mention, according to Bell's *History of Exeter*, (*N. H.*), on Exeter Town Records, in January, 1649, though he apparently had not then taken up residence there, even if he had become an "inhabitant," which is doubtful. No grant of land appears to have been made to him at Exeter until 1654, and then "conditionally," (probably conditioned upon his taking up residence there). In May, 1654, Lisson seems to have purchased land there, and what is more significant, to have bought a homestead by the "water side;" and the deed to this property was witnessed, as we have seen, by John *Baine*," who made "his mark," the name being written by some one for him, undoubtedly to correspond to the manner in which it was usually *pronounced*. Diligent and exhaustive research has placed it beyond reasonable doubt that there was then no one of that name (approximately) in this part of the country, except our own early ancestor, and though, at first, strongly inclined to question the identity, your committee is compelled to believe that this deed, (which of itself shows a close relation, in 1654, between Nicholas Bean and a John Bean, or Baine, *is the first known appearance, of any kind, of our honored, First American progenitor.*

That this appearance at Exeter did not indicate that either of these men had then taken up residence there, there are numerous proofs, which need not be gone into here and now, but it was the first, apparently, positive-evidence, that *Lisson* and

Bean had, in some way, a common interest, and this evidence, from that time on, notably persists and increases.

There were born to *Lisson*, (undoubtedly at Salem or Marblehead), two more daughters, *Elizabeth*, (born probably about 1638), who married Henry Magoon about 1658, and *Mary*, (born probably about 1640), who married, about 1663, Alexander Gordon, Cromwell's Scotch prisoner already referred to. *Lisson*, apparently, never had any children other than these three, certainly never any who lived to maturity.

Having received grants and purchased a homestead—as we have seen—at Exeter, *Lisson* appears to have moved there, permanently to reside, about 1654, and it is a warrantable inference that *John Bean*, (who was presumably for some little time, —*at least while his courtship was in progress*), a not remote neighbor, did not remove with him—as neither grant nor purchase, in his interest, appear at Exeter, until his well known advent there in 1660—and it is altogether probable that he married *Hannah Lisson* before her parents' removal thither.

Lisson had a somewhat checkered career, being, at times, a "well-to-do" and influential citizen and town officer of Exeter, but ultimately losing most of his property through unfortunate contracts, and though dying solvent (as the settlement of his estate shows), left little or nothing, certain lands of which he held a "right-expectant," not being "set off" in his interest by the town of Exeter, until some thirty years after his death, which occurred in 1714, at the great age, as noted, of one hundred years. To the transactions incident to the division of this belated land-allotment, we are indebted for the proof-positive of the marriage of Hannah Lisson and John Bean, and for certain other almost equally valuable data, all of this data helping to make clear the early—and in themselves not wholly intelligible—relations observed as early existing between Lisson and Bean. Specific mention of these transactions includes, among others;

(a) The witnessing of Lisson's deed from Dudley, April 18, 1654, (the year Bean and Hannah Lisson presumably married);

(b) The conjoint-grant of land to Lisson and Bean in 1660;

(c) Frequent mention in deeds, of the adjoining-relation of lands of Lisson and Bean;

(d) The conjoint interest in, and knowledge of, the saw-mill properties of John Gilman and Edw. Gilman, concerning which the affidavits of Lisson and Bean were made in 1694,—and

(e) The evident identity of interest which clearly drew Bean, soon after the death of his first wife (Lisson's daughter), to his father-in-law, at Exeter, to take up land with him and locate beside him there.

There is absolutely no evidence indicating that John Bean removed to Exeter, from whatever place may have been his home, until after the obvious death of the first wife, Hannah, which occurred, probably, in 1659, soon after the (supposed) birth of her (probable) third child and second daughter, Hannah, in 1659–60. Bean was, apparently, by her (probable) death at this time, left with three small children on his hands, the eldest but five years old,—and the most natural place for him to turn with them, till he could make a new marriage and a new home for them, was toward their grandmother Lisson's, at Exeter. He seems to have speedily found his way there, for in 1660, he was given a grant of ten acres of land there, by the town, conjointly with his father-in-law, Lisson, which seems proof-positive that they were there, for the first time, together, as up to this time Lisson's several grants and purchases had been to, and by, himself alone. It is well-nigh certain therefore, that Bean, arriving at man's estate near the coast, probably near Salem or Marblehead, married Hannah Lisson at her father's home at Marblehead, as stated, in 1654, (though *possibly* at Exeter), but continued to live at or near the coast, somewhere in "old Norfolk county," until the (presumed) death of his wife Hannah, in 1659/60, when he permanently removed to Exeter, and "settled" beside his father-in-law, where he soon found a new wife and reëstablished his own home.

Your committee fully agree with the conclusions of Dr. Drummond, (as expressed in the "Proceedings" of 1898,) that; "neither Mary nor Henry [the first two children of John Bean] were born in Exeter." The records of the town of Exeter, which register many earlier births in other families, do not record theirs, while "old Norfolk county records" register both, though from an apparent error, noted by Dr. Drummond (and your committee agrees with his conclusions), the date given as that of Henry's *birth* was, probably, that of his *death*, though, as it seemingly occurred after Bean's removal to Exeter, it would have naturally been expected on Exeter records. Inasmuch as there has been some doubt expressed about this entry of Henry's birth (or

death), and as it has been suggested, moreover, that the entry in regard to Henry, in the "old Norfolk county records," was, perhaps, really intended for *Hannah*, the supposed third child of John and Hannah (Lisson) Bean—of whose birth no record has been anywhere found—it has seemed well to your committee to demonstrate that *there were* BOTH *Henry and Hannah* born to John Bean. To do this it is requisite only to prove that John Bean had, in all, *just twelve* children.

As he was but twenty-one years old when married to Hannah Lisson, in 1624, he is not likely to have been married before, or to have had any child *before* Mary, born 1665.

Beginning then with her, the list runs:

Mary, b. 1655
Henry, b. 1657
d. 1662-3
Hannah, b. 1659
} Undoubtedly children of Hannah (Lisson) Bean.

John 1st, b. 1661
d. 1666
Daniel, b. 1662-3
Samuel, b. 1665
John 2d., b. 1668
Margaret, b. 1670
James, b. 1672
Jeremiah, b. 1675
Elizabeth, b. 1678
Catherine, b. abt. 1680
} Undoubtedly children of Margaret (——) Bean.

—12 in all.

The birth of Catherine, the last of the list, nowhere appears of record, any more than does that of her half-sister Hannah, but her birth as one of John Bean's children and his youngest daughter, is conclusively proven by his equal provision for her, along with his three other daughters then living, (Hannah,—Mrs. Whittaker—being then dead) naming her, in her place and order after them, by her married name of *Catherine Dolloff*. Hannah, —Mrs. Whittaker—had been killed by the Indians in 1692 and so was omitted from this deed of 1715. Her existence, both as a daughter of Nicholas Lisson and as wife of John Bean, has now been too thoroughly established by the deeds of Holdredge Kelly and wife and other collateral evidence, to be open to question. The early suggestion that Hannah Lisson might have married some other John Bean than ours, is totally negatived by the many

close associations proven between Nicholas Lisson and our John Bean of Exeter and the total absence from mention, of any kind, of any other John Bean that would "fill the bill."

The whole twelve children of John Bean are therefore fully accounted for. But how do we know there should be *just twelve* and not more? Very fortunately—and as if to lighten a little, in this case, the otherwise very arduous and difficult task of the *Bean* genealogist, and apparently for no good and sufficient reason, though several very rational guesses in regard to it are possible,—James Bean, the sixth son of John Sen^{r}, on May 30, 1735, (nearly twenty years after the death of his father), conveyed to his younger brother, Jeremiah;—"Ye eleventh part of all ye real estate of my Honored ffather John Bean, late of Exeter, Deceased." By these words he evidently intended to quit-claim to his brother, all and whatever share or interest it might be found he had in any real estate to which his father might possibly have been—and should be proven—entitled, and this possible share or interest he states at precisely "one eleventh." Why "one eleventh?" Plainly because his father had had just twelve children, of whom two, Henry and John 1st., had died in infancy, leaving ten, but as the law and practice of those days required that the eldest son should always have "a double portion," estates were always divided into more portions by one than there were persons to share them, so that each should have one share and the eldest son an extra one. As there were ten children of John Bean living, or represented, at his death, to divide any real estate that might be found coming to him, there would, necessarily, be eleven shares and James sold *his* "eleventh" to his brother Jeremiah, who, very likely, thought he had discovered some real estate coming to his father. Such deeds were very common in Plymouth Colony, Mass., where the great land-grants, or "Purchases," made from the Indians, were held, in part, "in common," for years, and were gradually cut up and divided among those holding "rights" in them, these divisions extending over many years. Dr. Drummond, rather surprisingly, says of this transaction;—"What the purpose of this deed was, or upon what idea it was based, I have been utterly even unable to guess." If the good Doctor's large and varied practice had lain in the "Old Colony," or had even led him into the matter of the deferred divisions of land-grants elsewhere, he

could not have failed to understand the intent of such a deed. In fact, the very case of Nicholas Lisson and his heirs, through which we obtain our present knowledge of his daughter's relation to our ancestor John Bean, is a case precisely "in point." It seems from the documents in your committee's hands, that the town of Exeter had pledged a tract of forty acres to Lisson before his death, and his appraisers reckoned it, at first, as part of his estate. His administrators endeavored to have it "set off" to them, but reported themselves, in 1728, in their final account, as unable to do so. By some influence, in 1743, the forty acres were "set off" by the town of Exeter, to Lisson and his heirs (some thirty years after his death) and they were, by the order of Court, equally divided among the living representatives of his three daughters (presumably, therefore, his only heirs) Hannah, (Mrs. Bean); Elizabeth, (Mrs. Magoon), and Mary, (Mrs. Gordon). As we have seen, Hannah Bean's sole living representative was, apparently, her granddaughter, Hannah (Whittaker) Kelly, wife of Holdridge Kelley of Stratham, N. H., to whose deeds in this very matter, we are so much indebted for our knowledge of Hannah Lisson as first wife of John Bean. It was this "narrowing down" of Hannah (Lisson) Bean's one-third of this forty acres into the hands of only one person, that led to the careful research and analysis which settled that Hannah Lisson could have had but three children by John Bean, of whom the eldest Mary, (who married Joel Judkins,) was one; Henry, (who died in infancy,) the second; and Hannah, (who married Abraham Whittaker, Jr.,) the third. Careful investigation made it perfectly certain that, in 1743, when the land was divided, Mary Judkins was dead and it is very doubtful if she had, then, any living heirs. If not, the entire third would, and evidently did, inure to Hannah (Whittaker) Kelly who seems to have been, at that date, the sole survivor of her mother's (Hannah Bean Whittaker's) four or five very miserable children who suffered many things from the Indians (including the loss of their mother), and from the poverty and incapacity of their father.

It would have been just such a case as this that Jeremiah Bean had in mind, and that one of the three heirs of Nicholas Lisson had, hoping that, ultimately, the grant of forty acres would be made on his "right," in his favor, though he (Lisson) was long since deceased, and that he might buy the "one-third"

(instead of "one-eleventh"), share that was held by one of the other parties,—say the Magoon or Gordon interests—"on the chances." It was nearly twenty years after his father's death that Jeremy Bean bought his brother James "one-eleventh," but it was thirty years after Nicholas Lisson's death that the land which his administrators had despaired of, was obtained by his heirs.

This "one-eleventh" transaction amply proves that there were *just twelve* children of John Bean, neither more nor less—whatever the defects of the vital registration, either at Salem or Exeter, and therefore, that both Henry and Hannah were of the number, *as both were essential to make up the twelve*, and there was nowhere in the date line any chance for "slipping in" any other child to "make good," and no such anywhere appears, or is in any way suggested.

It will readily occur to all, that, if Hannah Lisson had been the mother of any others of John Bean's children, they, or their representatives, would have been entitled to share in this one-third of the forty acres, which came to her from her father's post-mortem allotment. Daniel was the next child after Hannah who lived to grow up, (John 1st, being but a few years old at death), and his descendants are numerous to-day. The same is true of Samuel's descendants. The fact that they, or their descendants, had no share in this property of John Bean's first wife, Hannah Lisson, is well-nigh proof-positive that her last child was Hannah (who married Whittaker), and that *all* John Bean's later children were by the second wife, *Margaret* ———.

It remains only to say a word as to the very gratifying discovery of the maiden name of *Mary*, wife of Samuel Bean, whose identity has long been diligently, but fruitlessly, sought. As is very often the case, the discovery came while engaged in research not directly in *Bean* channels, and as the result of analyses of collateral data, and not as direct information.

A deed dated March 7, 1740, now in possession of the Secretary of State, at Concord, N. H., (having been transferred there from the County Registry of Deeds at Exeter), bears witness that "John March of Kingstown," sold to Benjamin Severance, land in Kingstown,—"It being the southerly half part of my homestead where I now live, which land I bought of Grandfather Severance, late of said Kingstown, deceased."

The language of the deed was just such as would arrest—as it did—a genealogist's attention, hints at obscure "grandfathers" always being matter of keen interest to such, and in this particular case very much so, as there was a sharp quest on foot for the ancestors and relationships of the said *John March*.

The deed was made by March to Benj. Severance, and was but one of several between March and members of the Severance family, of the "trading" kind, which usually indicate relationship between the parties. But the expression,—"land I bought of Grandfather Severance," was such as to suggest reference to a person very well known, in fact, familiarly so, as such "grandfather," by *both* the parties, and, apparently, standing in that relation *to both*.

The search was hence immediately begun, and earnestly pushed, for a Severance who stood in the relation of "grandfather" to both John March and Benj. Severance. Careful inquiry soon developed the fact that John March—whose wife was Margaret, daughter of Samuel Bean—could not himself have had a "grandfather" Severance, as his father's father was Gen. John March and his mother's father, Philip Fowler, and it became evident that he was speaking "in the family sense," adopting his wife's grandfather as his own, and speaking of him, evidently, in the wonted household term of "Grandfather Severance." An examination of his wife's line speedily simplified things. The wife of Samuel Bean, the father of Margaret (Bean) March, was known to be the unidentified *Mary*, whose identity has so long baffled inquiry. Was she a Severance, and had she a common grandfather with the Benjamin Severance of John March's deed? Examination of the Severance lineage of Salisbury and vicinity quickly disclosed that Ephraim Severance, Jr., (b. Dec. 2, 1689,) had a son Benjamin, who proved (by an examination of deeds, etc.) to be the Benjamin to whom March's deed was made, while Ephraim Severance, Sr., of Salisbury, Kingstown, etc., had, Ephraim, Jr., (b. Dec. 2, 1689) and Mary, (b. July 2, 1685,) brother and sister, children of one father. It only remained to learn whether this daughter, Mary, married Samuel Bean. On consulting Mr. D. W. Hoyt, the authority, in general, on the early families of that region—but, like most "authorities," not infallible—it was found he had given *Mary* as married to one Abraham Watson, in his book, but on corres-

pondence proved that he was by no means certain. He gives as his reason for so doing that; "The Salisbury records state that Watson married Mary Severance, and I know of no other Mary of proper age." One hardly knows what comment to make upon such genealogical work as this, which deliberately appropriates a woman because her name and age happen to fit a certain record, and, without further identification, publishes her as the wife of a man, willy nilly, sending her down the centuries in print, as wife of a man and mother of children she, perhaps, never even saw, on no better evidence than this. If ever a train of close-linked circumstantial evidence proves anything, the clear, interlocked evidence in this case proves that, Mary Severance, (daughter of Ephraim Severance, Sr.,) married Samuel Bean, and that their daughter, Margaret Bean, the granddaughter of "Grandfather Severance," married John March, while Benjamin Severance is equally shown to be the grandson of "Grandfather" Ephraim Severance, Sr., through *his* father Ephraim, Jr., brother of our Mary; *and that this was precisely the relation indicated by March's deed.*

Nothing can well be more logically certain than that Mary Severance was the wife of our Samuel Bean; and if she was ever, which is wholly improbable, the wife of Abraham Watson, it was by another marriage. Time has not yet permitted your committee to "prove the negative" as to the alleged Watson marriage, but that it will be fully accomplished, before another report is made, there need be no grave doubt.

Your committee is specially indebted to Miss Alice I. Blaisdell of Haverhill for the use of the note books of the late J. H. Blaisdell, her brother, covering his researches, which were intelligent, thorough and painstaking, into the family histories of *Whittakers*, *Beans* and allied families, especially in the matters of wills, deeds, etc.

The chairman desires also to express his obligation and thanks to the President and Secretary of the Association, and to Miss Etha L. Sargent of the Secretary of State's office at Concord, N. H., for very considerable assistance in the work of preparing this report. Its nature and the conditions attendant were—as will be obvious to all—such as to render it impracticable to call upon the committee, at large, for the usual detailed work.

All of which is respectfully submitted for the Committee.

Azel Ames, *Chairman.*

The President spoke of the importance of publishing the unprinted proceedings of former meetings of the Association and especially the Genealogical and Necrological reports just presented, and of raising funds for the purpose. Contributions to this end were pledged by several.

At 2 o'clock the Association adjourned to the dining room and enjoyed the excellent dinner provided by "mine host" of the Franklin House. Post-prandial addresses of an informal nature were made by Mr. James Bean of San Jose, Cal., Mr. Orestes U. Bean of Salt Lake City, Utah, and Mr. Jefferson W. Bean, Assistant Postmaster of Holyoke, Mass.

The President being called away, Vice President George F. A. Bean of Rhode Island assumed the chair.

A rising vote of thanks was given Mr. Cyrus E. Bean of Lawrence for the many courtesies and the delightful lunch for which the Association was indebted to him; to host Patterson of the Franklin House, and to the local press representatives.

The time and place for the next Reunion were left in the hands of the Executive Committee, and at 5 o'clock adjournment was taken, subject to the call of that committee.

FRANK C. BEAN, *Secretary.*

Lawrence, Mass., September 13, 1906.

TENTH ANNUAL REUNION,

JOHN BEAN ASSOCIATION.

LAWRENCE, MASS., SEPTEMBER 13, 1906.

REGISTER.

Frank Chase Bean, Haverhill, Mass.
Emily J. Colby, Manchester, N. H.
Abbie F. Bean, Derry, N. H.
Mary E. Lawn, Reading, Mass.
Mrs. J. W. Bean, Bedford, Mass.
Miss Edith F. Beane, daughter of Dr. N. W.
J. W. Bean, West Derry, N. H.
Abbie E. Bean, Concord, Mass.
Mrs. Henrietta Mayer, Lexington, Mass.
Mrs. Katherine L. Eaton, Andover, Mass.
Mrs. Jennie M. Bean, Andover, Mass.
J. W. Bean, Holyoke, Mass.
W. Henry Bean, Henniker, N. H.
James Bean, San Jose, Cal.
Miss Fannie Towle, Dover, N. H.
Mrs. Alice M. Scarr, Dover, N. H.
Mrs. Eliza A. Munoz, Cranford, N. J.
Mrs. Fred E. Stevens, Haverhill, Mass.
Mr. O. U. Bean, Salt Lake City, Utah, [fifth generation from William Bean, (1725) Ireland.]
Lillian G. Bean, Haverhill, Mass.
M. Q. Bean, York Beach, Me.
Mrs. Ella Bean Doak, Lynn, Mass.
Miss Mary Shepard Doak, Lynn, Mass.
Mrs. Sarah F. Sibley, Stoneham, Mass., daughter of Eliza Bean, Bethlehem, N. H.
Mrs. H. A. Hirsam, Stoneham, Mass.
Helen Bean Wright, Lowell, Mass.
Caroline Wright, Lowell, Mass.
George Charles Wright, Lowell, Mass.
Mrs. E. M. K. Lang, Bradford, Mass.
Mrs. Elizabeth Wilson, Bradford, Mass.
Mrs. Fred A. Stockwell, Lyndonville, Vt.
Miss Clara B. Dinsmoor, Windham, N. H.
Miss Bessie L, Wentworth, Exeter, Me.

Mrs. Angie L. Merrill, Lawrence, Mass.
Mrs. Lucy M. Willand, Riverside, R. I.
Miss Lucy A. Bean, Bradford, Mass.
Samuel Collins Beane, Lawrence, Mass.
Mrs. Helen M. Abbot, N. Reading, Mass.
Elmer B. Atwood, N. Reading, Mass.
James F. Bean, Portsmouth, N. H.
George F. A. Beane, Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Lizzie M. Brown, 49 Conant St., Beverly, Mass.
Mrs. Anna F. Bray, widow, 8 Freeman St., Haverhill, Mass.
Mrs. Julian A. Hall, 48 Pecker St., Haverhill, Mass.
Mabel B. Dinsmoor, Windham, N. H.
Rufus E. Bean, Franklin, N. H.
Albert P. Butman, 80 Brookfield St., Lawrence, Mass., descendant of John Bean, of the Island.
Joseph Webster Bean, 87 Bartlett St., Charlestown, (descendant of Esq. Joseph, 1738, Salisbury, N. H., 1804.)
Ina E. Choate, Lawrence, Mass.
Edmund B. Choate, Lawrence, Mass.
Mrs. Mary E. S. Beane, North Andover, Mass.
Rev. S. C. Beane, Jr., North Andover, Mass.
Elizabeth S. Beane, Lawrence, Mass.
Mrs. George J. Haseltine, Lawrence, Mass.
Katherine A. Haseltine, Lawrence, Mass.
Marinda Jennie Dyer, 135 Lowell St., Somerville, Mass.
Mrs. Lucy C. Robie, 135 Lowell St., Somerville, Mass.
Mr. Addison A. Bean, Chester, N. H.
Mrs. Ellery I. Garfield, Lexington, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Henry Bean, Lakeport, N. H.
Ella Frances Bachelder, Haverhill, Mass.
Mrs. Rebecca J. Lamb, Haverhill, Mass.
Mrs. Olive E. Bean, Raymond, N. H.
Ada B. Davis, Raymond, N. H.
Cyrus E. Bean, Lawrence, Mass.
Azel Ames, M. D., Wakefield, Mass.
Jacob Bean, Boston, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Hiram H. Bean, 7 Chestnut St., Medford, Mass.
Eliphalet Cloutman, Stoneham, Mass.

This contribution to the genealogy of a section of the *John Bean Family*,—made possible by the labors and interest of our departed associates and friends, Dr. and Mrs. Drummond—covers the record of the Descendants of *Jonathan Bean*[4]; (*Jeremiah*[3] *James*[2] *John*[1]) so far as relates to his three elder children,—*Nathan*[5], *Sarah*[5], and *Phineas*[5], and their posterity of the sixth, seventh, eighth and ninth generations. The genealogy of the posterity of the three younger children of *Jonathan*[4], *viz.: Deborah*[5], *Jonathan*[5], and *Bridget*[5],—is in process of preparation and will doubtless appear in the next issue of the "Proceedings" of the Association,—completing the record of this branch of the *Bean Family*.

JONATHAN[4] BEAN.

JONATHAN[4] BEAN, (*Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1],) was born in Exeter, (now Brentwood), September 10, 1736; he married Mary Leavett, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Johnson) Leavett, born June 17, 1736; she died and he married , daughter of ; he died November 1, 1814, and she October 14, 1816.

Children, born in Candia:

Nathan[5], b. Sept. 21, 1758.
Sarah[5], b. Aug. 13, 1760.
Phineas[5], b. July 25, 1763.
Deborah[5], b. May 22, 1766.
Jonathan[5], b. June 15, 1769.
Bridget[5], b. Apr. 7, 1776.

VI. NATHAN[5] (*Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) born in Candia, September 21, 1758; he married, November 9, 1779, Hannah Buswell, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Winslow) Buswell, born January 28, 1758; she died, January 19, 1790, and he married, November 25, 1790, Elizabeth Towle, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Dearborn) Towle, of Candia, born September 29, 1761; he died, August 11, 1827, and she, September 9, 1832.

Children, born in Candia:

By first wife:

Sarah[6], b. Nov. 26, 1780.
Moses[6], b. Sept. 2, 1882.
Nathan[6], b. June 2, [or 5] 1784.
Isaac[6], b. May 26, 1786.
Miriam[6], b. Sept. 5, 1788.

By second wife:

Betsey[6], b. June 15, 1791;
Hannah[6], b. Feb'y 8, 1793.
Polly[6] (Mary), b. Dec. 22, 1794.
Olive[6], b. July 22, 1796.
Samuel[6], b. June 24, 1799.
Lucinda Silsbury[6], b. April 6, 1801.

VI. Sarah[5] Bean (*Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Candia, August 13, 1760; she married, August 24, 1778, Moses Gilman, son of Stephen and Rebecca (Coffin) Gilman, born January 5, 1756; he died, October 22, 1813, and she, March 22, 1839.

Children, born in Alton, N. H.:

David[6] Gilman, b. Aug. 19, 1779.
Sally[6] Gilman, b. Mar. 4, 1787.
Stephen[6] Gilman, b. April 1, 1789.
Moses[6] Gilman, b. Jan'y 11, 1792.
Jonathan[6] Gilman, b. Feb'y 6, 1797.

(Of Moses Gilman [husband of Sarah Bean5] his gravestone says: "He was a Revolutionary soldier and an honest man.")

VI. Phineas[5] Bean (*Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2] *John*[1]) was born in Candia, N. H., July 25, 1763; he married, February 10, 1782, Hannah Clifford, daughter of Joseph and Eleanor (Wadleigh) Clifford, born September 27, 1761; he died in Montville, Me., October 16, 1838, and she, January 7, 1838.

Children, born in Candia:

Judith[6], b. May 27, 1783.
David,[6] b. June 1, 1785.
Jonathan[6], b. Feb'y 27, 1788.
Joseph Clifford[6], b. Dec. 7, 1794.
Benjamin Wadleigh[6], b. Mar. 31, 1804.

VI. Deborah[5] Bean (*Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Candia, May 22, 1766; she married, April 4, 1785, Benjamin Lang, of Candia, son of Benjamin and Eleanor (Verrill) Lang, born July 28, 1765; he died, November 24, 1818, and she married, April 4, 1822, Ensign John Clay, son of and Clay, born , 1766; he died and she, May 27, 1830.

Children, born in Candia:

Benjamin[6] Lang, b. Apr. 25, 1786; d. Feb'y 12, 1817.
Sarah[6] Lang, b. July 28, 1788.
Jonathan[6] Lang, b. April 10, 1791; d. Jan'y 8, 1830.
Eleanor[6] Lang, b. Feb'y 22, 1793.
Polly[6] [Mary] Lang, b. July 10, 1795.
William[6] Lang, b. Dec. 19, 1797.
David[6] Lang, b. Jan'y 19, 1800; d. Sept. 10, 1865.
John[6] Lang, b. Dec. 31, 1802.
Samuel[6] Lang, b. April 19, 1805.
Nathan[6] Lang, b. Dec. 9, 1807.
Cyrus[6] Lang, b. Nov. 13, 1811; d. Nov. 17, 1811.

VI. Jonathan[5] Bean (*Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Candia, June 15, 1769; he married, May 29, 1792, Betsey Gilman, daughter of Ezekiel and Betsey (Morrill) Gilman, born May 25, 1773; he died, June 21, 1825, and she, June 27, 1855, aged eighty-two.

Children, born in Candia:

Betsey Gilman[6], b. Sept. 18, 1792.
Gilman[6], b. Sept. 23, 1794.
John[6], b. July 2, 1796.
Mary[6], b. Sept. 7, 1798.
Hannah Morrill[6], b. Nov. 19, 1800; d. unm. March 8, 1863.

Jonathan[6], b. Feb'y 26, 1803.
Louisa[6], b. March 16, 1805; d. June 18, 1823.
Phineas[6], b. March 10, 1807; d. July 24, 1808.
Phineas[6], b. Nov. 10, 1809.
Cordelia Jane[6], b. Dec. 18, 1812.
Drucilla Gilman[6], b. April 29, 1815.
Ezekiel Gilman[6], b. Mar. 9, 1818.

VI. Bridget[5] Bean (*Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Candia, April 7, 1776; she married, November 17, 1796, Nathan Smith, of Raymond, son of Samuel and , ( ), Smith, of Deerfield, born September 17, 1768; he died, November 7, 1848, and she, October 7, 1855.

Children, born in Deerfield:

Jonathan[6] Smith, b. April 20, 1798.
Samuel[6] Smith, b. July 22, 1800.
Nathan[6] Smith, b. March 2, 1802; d. Feb. 22, 1845.
Hannah W.[6] Smith, b. July 9, 1804.
Gilman M.[6] Smith, b. June 1, 1807.
Sally Turner[6] Smith, b. Jan'y 20, 1810.
Phineas Bean[6] Smith, b. June 10, 1813.
Mary L.[6] Smith, b. April 13, 1816.
Elizabeth Jane[6] Smith, b. July 21, 1818.
Elmira Lauretta[6] Smith, b. March 5, 1821.

VII. Sarah[6] Bean (*Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Candia, N. H., November 26, 1780; she married, November 28, 1799, Ezekiel Gilman of Deerfield, son of Ezekiel and Betsey (Morrill) Gilman; he died in Wayne, Maine; she married, November, 1808, Woodin Norris, son of Samuel and Lydia (Washburne) Norris, born in Wareham, September 17, 1762; he died, November 4, 1842, and she, April 8, 1837.

Children by first husband, born in Wayne:

Stephen[7] Gilman, b. May 14, 1801. } twins.
John[7] Gilman, b. May 14, 1801. }
Moses[7] Gilman, b. July 11, 1803.

By second husband:

Ezekiel Gilman[7] Norris, b. Sept. 29, 1809.
Mary Wing[7] Norris, b. Nov. 26, 1811.
Lydia Wing[7] Norris, b. July 20, 1813; d. Nov. 25, 1813.
Miriam Jane[7] Norris, b. ; d. Nov. 13, 1818.
Woodin[7] Norris, b. Nov. 17, 1820.

VII. Moses[6] Bean (*Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Candia, N.H., September 2, 1782; he married, September 11, 1806, Betsey Anderson, daughter of Joseph Anderson, of England, born May 17, 1788; he died, November 19, 1868, and she, December 22, 1856.

Children, born in Wayne:

Hannah Buswell[7], b. April 29, 1807; d. unm. June 2, 1863.
Mary Norris[7], b. Nov. 7, 1808; d. March 28, 1891.
Betsey Frances[7], b. Sept. 1, 1810; d. Dec. 23, 1840.
Lydia Anderson[7], b. June 7, 1812; d. Sept. 23, 1864.
Nathan[7], b. June 27, 1815.
Elzada Ann[7], b. Dec. 8, 1820; d. unm. June 23, 1839.

VII. Nathan[6] Bean (*Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3] *James*[2], *John*[2]) was born in Candia, N. H., June 5, 1784; he married, January 9, 1806, Sallie Wright of Salem, Mass., born March 9, 1789; he died, October 28, 1817, and she, June 20, 1844.

Children, born in Salem or Boston:

Nathan[7], b. Sept. 9, 1806; d. unm. Nov. 14, 1809.
Sarah[7], b. Mar. 15, 1808, in Beverly.
Emily[7], b. Oct. 31, 1809; d. Sept. 24, 1820.
David[7], b. April 15, 1813; d. unm. Feb'y, 1836.
William[7], b. Oct. 15, 1816; d. unm. Oct. 26, 1839.

Nathan started to move his family to the state of Ohio, and on the way, at Albany, N. Y., was thrown from his wagon and killed. The family returned East, and were placed with relatives until they were self-supporting. The sons died of consumption in their mother's lifetime.

VII. Isaac[6] Bean (*Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Candia, N. H., May 25 [26], 1786; he married, November 6, 1814, Sally (Everett) Bean, widow of David Bean of Montville, Maine; he moved to Montville, where he died, and she ——

Children, born in Montville, Maine:

Mary Elizabeth[7], b. ; m. Nathan C. Ward, Nov. 29, 1835.

Sally[7], m. Benjamin Rowell of Montville.

Nothing more is known of these sisters or their families.

VII. Miriam[6] Bean (*Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Candia, N. H., September 5, 1788; she married James Morrison, son of Samuel and Sarah (Park) Morrison, born in Windham, N. H., November 16, 1786; he died, August 1, 1871, and she, September 6, 1845. James Morrison re-married, in 1850, Betsey Brown of Orford, N.H.

Children, born in Plymouth, N.H.:

Hannah[7] Morrison, b. Mar. 26, 1810.

Sarah[7] Morrison, b. Nov. 4, 1812.

Miriam Jane[7] Morrison, b. Nov. 29, 1814. [Probably d. young.]

James Otis[7] Morrison, b. July 18, 1818; d. Oct. 23, 1824.

Martha Anderson[7] Morrison, b. Dec. 18, 1819.

John Jay[7] Morrison, b. March 1 [or 2], 1822; d. Nov. 16, 1840.

Maria Margaret[7] Morrison, b. Feb'y 23, 1825.

Cyrena[7] Morrison, b. May 14, 1827; d. Nov. 3, 1840.

James[7] Morrison, b. April 14, 1830. } twins.
Eliza Ann[7] Morrison, b. April 14, 1830. }

VII. Betsey[6] Bean (*Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Candia, N. H., July 15, 1791; she married (as his second wife), December 8, 1813, John Prescott, son of Elisha and Anna (Carr) Prescott, of Epping, born April 4, 1782; he moved to Gilmanton, (1826), and then to Candia (1832), where he died, March 29, 1862, and she, April 1, 1869.

Children, the first three born in Raymond, and the others in Gilmanton:

John[7] Prescott, b. May 27, 1815.
Betsey Bean[7] Prescott, b. April 24, 1822; m. David M. Bachelder.
Martha Ann Langford[7] Prescott, b. March 23, 1825; m. Moses D. Tucker.
Nathan Bean[7] Prescott, b. Aug. 15, 1827.
Lucinda Tucker[7] Prescott, b. Nov. 29, 1829.

(John Prescott, Senior's, first wife was Betsey Dudley Bean,—dau. of Thomas Bean of Raymond,—b. May 30, 1790; d. Mar. 4, 1813.)

VII. Hannah[6] Bean (*Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Candia, N. H., February 18, 1793; she married, July 11, 1843, (as his second wife), John Folsom, son of James and Margaret Fernald (Cotton) Folsom, b. October 24, 1773; he died in Sangerville, Maine, November 24, 1856, and she, August 26, 1850.

No children.

VII. Mary[6] Bean (*Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Candia, N. H., December 22, 1794; she married, April 4, 1816, Gilman Dudley, son of Moses and Nancy (Glidden) Dudley, born December 28, 1790; he died in Raymond, February 4, 1835, and she, February 11, 1878, aged eighty-three.

Children, born in Raymond:

Hannah Bean[7] Dudley, b. May 11, 1816; d. unm. May 1, 1864.
Parthenia Angelia[7] Dudley, b. May 12, 1818.
John Gilman[7] Dudley, b. Sept. 2, 1821.
Nancy Glidden[7] Dudley, b. April 4, 1824.
Mary Elizabeth[7] Dudley, b. Sept. 18, 1827.
Emily Bean[7] Dudley, b. Jan'y 4, 1830.
Sarah Gilman[7] Dudley, b. Sept. 10, 1831; d. unm. June 18, 1857, [or '51].

VII. Olive[6] Bean (*Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Candia, N. H., July 29, 1794 [or 6]; she married, July 15, 1821, John Goldthwaite of Danvers, Mass.; he died, October 7, 1821; she married, July 18, 1826, Franklin Dudley, son of Moses and Nancy (Glidden) Dudley, born February 7, 1799; he died, April 1, 1870, and she, February 16, 1875. No children by first husband.

Children of second husband, born in Raymond:

Benjamin Franklin[7] Dudley, b. May 23, 1827.
Moses Gilman[7] Dudley, b. Aug. 12, 1828; d. unm. 1861.
Guilford Augustus[7] Dudley, b. June 2, 1830; d. Oct. 27, 1842.
Olive Elzada[7] Dudley, b. Aug. 13, 1831.
Annie[7] Dudley, b. Jan'y 21, 1834.
Marjorie Rosetta[7] Dudley, b. Jan'y 17, 1835/6; d. Oct. 10, 1842.
Caroline Octavia[7] Dudley, b. Sept. 8, 1838; d. Oct. 3, 1842.

VII. Samuel[6] Bean (*Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Candia, N. H., June 24, 1799; he married, October 9, 1827 [1826], Mary F. James; she obtained a divorce in 1836, for alleged cruel treatment, etc.; he went West and died there.

Children, born in Candia:

Nathan[7], b.
Moses[7], b. ; d. in infancy.

VII. Lucinda Silsbury[6] Bean (*Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Candia, N. H., April 6, 1801; she married, October 17, 1825, John Tucker, son of Isaac and Sarah (Smith) Tucker, born May 19, 1800; he died in Sangerville, November 17, 1871, and she, June 11, 1886.

Children, the first born in Boston, the second in Bangor, and the others in Sangerville:

George Clinton[7] Tucker, b. July 20, 1825; d. Aug. 4, 1825.
Sarah Elizabeth[7] Tucker, b. Aug. 12, 1827.
John Henry[7] Tucker, b. Jan'y 31, 1830; d. unm. July 23, 1872.
Joseph Francis[7] Tucker, b. Nov. 27, 1831; d. Mar. 25, 1832.
Mary Lucinda[7] Tucker, b. Mar. 26, 1838.
Elbridge Gerry Dudley[7] Tucker, b. May 18, 1840.

VII. David[6] Gilman (*Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Alton, N.H., August 19, 1779; he married Rhoda Hunt of Gilmanton, daughter of Henry and Rhoda (French) Hunt, born September 27, 1779; he died Sept. 30, 1847, and she, —— 1847.

Children, born in Alton:

Moses[7] Gilman, b. Sept. 9, 1800.
Henry[7] Gilman, b. July 28, 1802.
Sally[7] Gilman, b. April 35, 1804.
Rhoda[7] Gilman, b. June 16, 1806; m. Moses Gilman, son of Stephen.
John[7] Gilman, b. April 26, 1809.
David[7] Gilman, b. May 3, 1812.
Oliver Hunt[7] Gilman, b. Dec. 3, 1815.
Ai Titcomb[7] Gilman, b. Mar. 16, 1820.

VII. Sally[6] Gilman (*Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Alton, N.H., March 4, 1787; she married Jonathan Coffin, son of Jonathan and Jane (Flanders) Coffin; she died, May, 1813, and he, March 4, 1823; he was appointed guardian of their child.

Child, born at Tuftonboro:

Jonathan[7] Coffin, Jr., b.

VII. Stephen[6] Gilman (*Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Alton, N.H., April 1, 1789; he married, June 15, 1811, Mary Ada Smith Gale, daughter of Joseph and Sally (Leavitt) Gale, born September 18, 1790; he died, October 8, 1828, and she, May 24, 1829.

Children, born in Gilmanton:

Albert Smith[7] Gilman, b. Aug. 20, 1812. [Probably died young.]

Moses[7] Gilman, b. May 6, 1814.

Mary Smith[7] Gilman, b. June 10, 1828; d. May 4, 1844.

VII. Moses[6] Gilman (*Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Alton, N.H., January 11, 1792; he married, April 6, 1812, at Barnstead, N.H., Patience Chase Clough, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Page) Clough, born March 18, 1792; he died, September 21, 1863, and she, January 12, 1876.

Children, the first five born in Alton, N.H., and the other two in Sangerville, Maine:

Jonathan Clough[7] Gilman, b. Jan'y 31, 1813.

Sarah Coffin[7] Gilman, b. Jan'y 2, 1815; m. John Gilman.

Moses[7] Gilman, b. Feb'y 4, 1817.

Mary Page[7] Gilman, b. July 12, 1819.

Patience Eleanor[7] Gilman, b. Feb'y 17, 1824.
David[7] Gilman, b. Jan'y 7, 1827; d. Ap'l 24, 1859.
Judith Betsey[7] Gilman, b. Aug. 26, 1829; d. Mar. 5, 1883.

VII. JONATHAN[6] GILMAN (*Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Alton, N. H., February 6, 1797; he married, May 8, 1818, Lucy Haynes, his cousin, daughter of Simeon and Eunice (Gilman) Haynes, born August 3, 1799; he died, January 8, 1870, and she, April 30, 1886.

Children, the first seven born in Alton, N. H., and the others in Sangerville, Maine:

Stephen[7] Gilman, b. Aug. 20, 1819.
Moses[7] Gilman, b. May 25, 1821.
Caleb Keith[7] Gilman, b.
Sarah[7] Gilman, b.
Eunice[7] Gilman, b. Feb'y 7, 1827; d. unm. Oct. 10, 1847.
David[7] Gilman, b. Feb'y 16, 1830.
Roxana[7] Gilman, b. ; d. unm.
Mary Leland[7] Gilman, b.
Alonzo Sherman[7] Gilman, b. April 4, 1839.
Lucy Priscilla[7] Gilman, b. Nov. 24, 1842.
Francina Caroline[7] Gilman, b. Jan. 24, 1847.

Stephen[7] and Alonzo Sherman[7] Gilman served in the Civil War in the Third Maine Battery, and David[7] in the Twenty-second Maine Regiment.

VII. JUDITH[6] BEAN (*Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Candia, N. H., May 27, 1783, she married October 5, 1803, Nathan French, son of Nicholas and Anna (Pike) French, born October 14, 1780. He died December 29, 1837, and she, April 24, 1858.

Children, born in Montville:

Hannah Bean[7] French, b. Mar. 5, 1804; d. May 8, 1886.
John Pike[7] French, b. Aug. 31, 1807; d. Jan. 1871.
Trueworthy[7] French, b. Mar. 5, 1810.
Elmira[7] French, b. Apr. 30, 1812; d. Sept. 19, 1814.
Elmira[7] French, b. Mar. 14, 1814. } twins.
Mary[7] French, b. Mar. 14, 1814. }
Nathan[7] French, b. Jan. 16, 1816.
Phineas[7] Bean French, b. Sept. 3, 1818.
Nancy[7] French, b. Feb. 2, 1825; d. Sept. 10, 1872.

VII. David[6] Bean (*Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Candia, N. H., June 1, 1785; he married Sally Everett, daughter of and Everett, born ; he died August 8, 1810; she married again, and died .

Child, born in Montville:

Harriet[7], b.

VII. Jonathan Bean[6] (*Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Candia, N. H., February 27, 1788; he married (published June 6, 1810) Mercy Pierce, daughter of Nathan and Mercy (Rider) Pierce, born June 11, 1790; he died September 28, 1864, in Montville, Me., and she, July 30, 1875.

Children, born in Montville:

Nathan Pierce[7], b. April 12, 1811.
Hannah[7], b. Nov. 16, 1812.
Joseph[7], b. Mar. 14, 1816.
Mercy Elizabeth[7], b. Nov. 26, 1817.
A daughter[7], b. in 1819; d. in infancy.
John[7], b. Jan. 2, 1821.
Polly (Mary[7]), b. Aug. 21, 1823; d. young.
Lois[7], b. Jan. 23, 1825.
Maria[7], b. May 4, 1827.
Charles[7], b. Aug, 29, 1829; d. May, 1841.
Ariadne[7], b. June 15, 1832.

VII. Joseph Clifford[6] Bean (*Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Candia, N. H., December 7, 1794; he married, December 30, 1818, Lois Tobey, daughter of Nathan and Eleanor (Clifford) Tobey, born September 1, 1801; she died September 18, 1824; he married, September 3, 1826, Mary Lamb, daughter of and Lamb, b. February 20, 1803; he died February 8, 1858, at Montville, Maine, and she, February 17, 1867.

Children, born in Montville:

By first wife:

Lucinda[7], b. Mar. 22, 1820.
Francis[7], b. July 28, 1824; d. Sept. 25, 1825.

By second wife:

Caroline[7], b. Dec. 17, 1827.
Francis[7], b. Apr. 21, 1830; d. Nov. 22, 1848.
Rachel[7], b. July 9, 1832.
John Lamb[7], b. July 28, 1835.
Alzina[7], b. Sept. 20, 1837.
Lucetta[7], b. Dec. 10, 1839; d. Dec. 29, 1857.
Leander[7], b. July 12, 1842; d. Jan. 20, 1843.

VII. Benjamin Wadleigh[6] Bean (*Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Candia, N. H., March 31, 1804; he married, January 1, 1828, Lucetta Foster, daughter of Thomas Dresser and Nancy (Paul) Foster, born July 9, 1807; she died May 25, 1840; he married Ann Clement Foster, daughter of Thomas and Joanna (Carter) Foster, born March 17, 1816; she died October 14, 1848; he married, January 26, 1854, Mrs. Elizabeth Butler (Page) Noble; he died June 7, 1856, and she married again.

Children, all by first wife, three born in Montville, the fourth in Cherryfield, the fifth in Sing Sing, N. Y., and the sixth in New York City:

Elzada Rollins[7], b. Mar. 2, 1829.
Aubigne M.[7], b. Apr. 2, 1830.
Barzillai Gardner[7], b. Aug. 30, 1831.
Viola[7], b. Oct. 5, 1834; d. Mar. 4, 1838.
Margelia[7], b. July 15, 1837, d. Sept. 5. 1855.
Viola Marcella[7], b. Oct. 15, 1839; d. Jan. 9, 1840.

Mrs. Elizabeth Butler (Page) Noble was daughter of Sherman Page, b. Mar. 2, 1812.

VIII. Stephen[7] Gilman (*Sarah*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Wayne, Me., May 14, 1801 (twin to John[7]); he married, (?)

VIII. John[7] Gilman (*Sarah*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Wayne, May 14, 1801 (twin to Stephen[7]); he married, (?)

VIII. Moses[7] Gilman (*Sarah*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born July 11, 1803, in Wayne, Me., he went into business (probably in Newburyport); he married Lucy Ann Lapishe; failed in business, and then went south to teach, (stopping in New York, on his way); the vessel was wrecked, and he died from exposure, soon after getting to land; his widow returned north and died in New York City. No children.

VIII. Ezekiel Gilman[7] Norris (*Sarah*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Wayne, Me., September 29, 1809; he married September 15, 1837, (by Hon. Hannibal Hamlin) Eunice Marriner, daughter of John Eastie and Betsey (Millett) Marriner, born April 15, 1816, in Lincolnville, Me.; he died in Portland, October 1, 1875, and she October 20, 1890, in Epping, N.H.

Children, the first born in Hampden, Me., the next two in Augusta, the next two in Portland, and the others in Lincolnville, Me.:

Sarah Elizabeth[8] Norris, b. June 7, 1838.
Woodin Gilman[8] Norris, b. Jan. 26, 1842.
Betsey Millett[8] Norris, b. April 8, 1844; d. Feb. 26, 1846.
Cordelia Ann[8] Norris, b. Nov. 6, 1846.
Elbridge Curtis[8] Norris, b. Aug. 19, 1849.
Eunice Ellen[8] Norris, b. April 28, 1853.

VIII. Mary Wing[7] Norris (*Sarah*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Wayne, Me., November 26, 1811; she married, (published November 2, 1846) Daniel Carey Billington, and died, without issue, in Salem, Maine.

VIII. Woodin[7] Norris (*Sarah*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Wayne, Me., November 17, 1820; he married Louise Montgomery, and had two children, both of whom died in childhood, he lived some years in Augusta, where he and his wife died, leaving no issue.

VIII. Mary Norris[7] Bean (*Moses*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Wayne, Me., November 7, 1808; she married October 6, 1831, Samuel Dexter, son of Constant and Rebecca (Billington) Dexter, born August 11, 1805; he died August 3, 1857 and she married November 10, 1859, (as his second wife,) Lewis Dexter, son of Amasa and Martha (Burgess) Dexter, born April 8, 1810; he died February 11, 1889, and she, March 25, 1891.

Child, by first husband, born in Wayne:

Olivia Frances[8] Dexter, b. April 21, 1833.

VIII. Betsey Frances[7] Bean (*Moses*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1],) was born in Wayne, Me., September 1, 1810; she married, (published June 3, 1832,) Robinson Dexter, son of Isaac and Sally (Wing) Dexter, born May 13, 1810; she died November 17, 1840 (or December 22, 1841); he married, December 17, 1843, Matilda Elden Gould, born, December 5, 1823, he died February 22, 1893, leaving her surviving.

Children, born in Wayne:

Clementine[8] Dexter, b. Oct. 28, 1835, d. Dec. 2, 1835.
Hortensia[8] Dexter, b. Oct. 22, 1836, d. July 24, 1838.
Moses[8] Dexter, b. Aug. 1837, d. Nov. 28, 1838.
Hermon Nickerson[8] Dexter, b. 1840.

Robinson Dexter, by his second wife, had Nellie Frances Cooper[8] Dexter, b. Nov. 24, 1856.

VIII. Lydia Anderson[7] Bean (*Moses*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Wayne, June 7, 1812; she married (published June 10, 1842) Rev. Bradbury Sylvester, son of Harvey and —— Sylvester, born November 19, 1815; he died August 31, 1889, and she died September 19, 1864, (he married Mrs. Matilda C. Morse, who survived him).

Children, born in Wayne:

Moses Bean[8] Sylvester, b. Sept. 16, 1842.
George Washington[8] Sylvester, b. Feb. 28, 1845; d. Sept. 23, 1864.
Charles Bradbury[8] Sylvester, b. Feb. 18, 1850.

VIII. Nathan[7] Bean (*Moses*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Wayne, June 27, 1815; he married, June 6, 1839, Betsey Townsend, daughter of John and Phoebe (Lincoln) Townsend, born

March 2, 1813; he died August 27, 1879, and she, September 1875.

Children, the first born in Wayne, the next two in Leeds, and the fourth in Auburn, Maine:

Ada Marr[8], b. Oct. 12, 1840; d. unm. May 19, 1861.
Almira Townsend[8], b. June 2, 1844 (or 1845); d. July 18, 1879. } twins.
Elzada Ann[8], b. June 2, 1844 (or 1845.) } twins.
Harriet Elizabeth[8], b. Aug. 20, 1852; d. Sept. 3, 1852.

VIII. Sarah[7] Bean (*Nathan*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Beverly, Mass., March 15, 1808, she married, September 24, 1846, Abraham[6] Bean, son of Abraham and Mary (Gordon) Bean, born December 17, 1797, (as his second wife); he died July 9, 1871; she married, October 8, 1879, Gordon[6] Bean, brother of Abraham (as his second wife); she died August 3, 1880, and he November 25, 1887.

Children, by first husband, born in Canada:

Emma Irene[8], b. Oct. 27, 1849.
Francena Wright[8], b. May 3, 1852; d. Nov. 15, 1861.

VIII. Hannah[7] Morrison (*Miriam*[6] *Bean*, *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*,[3] *James*[2], *John*[1]) born March 26, 1810, at Plymouth, N. H.; married Chester F. Ellis, of Plymouth.

Children born at Plymouth:

Sarah L.[8] Ellis, b. Feb. 5, 1832.
Otis Christopher[8] Ellis, b. Mar. 26, 1836.
Albert Orlando[8] Ellis, b. Oct. 8, 1838.
John Morrison[8] Ellis, b. May 21, 1842.

VIII. Sarah[7] Morrison (*Miriam*[6] *Bean*, *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) born November 4, 1812, at Plymouth; married November 26, 1835, Austin

George, of Plymouth, born January 5, 1803; he died January 4, 1849, at Plymouth; she married, second, February 12, 1854, Lewis Stratton Hill, of Holderness, N.H., born November 3, 1817. He died at Plymouth, January 26, 1892; she died March 27, 1890.

Children, by first husband, born at Plymouth:

Amanda Jane[8] George, b. Oct. 28, 1836, d. July 1, 1837.
Henry Stanton[8] George, b. July 1, 1837, d. July 1, 1837.
Amanda Noyes[8] George, b. April 23, 1843.

VIII. Martha Anderson[7] Morrison (*Miriam*[6] *Bean*, *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) born Dec. 18, 1819, at Plymouth; married February 16, 1842, Charles Little Hobart of Plymouth, born September 23, 1813. He died July 4, 1862 at Plymouth.

Children, born in Plymouth:

Abbie Adams[8] Hobart, b. Nov. 20, 1843.
Emily Jane[8] Hobart, b. Nov. 4, 1845.
William Carles[8] Hobart, b. July 22, 1852.
Julia Eliza[8] Hobart, b. Dec. 9, 1855.

VIII. Maria Margaret[7] Morrison (*Miriam*[6] *Bean*, *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) born February 23, 1825, at Plymouth; married November 28, 1853, Damon Gilman Dearborn, of Plymouth; he died January 2, 1857.

Child, born at Plymouth:

Annie Maria[8] Dearborn, Oct. 14, 1854.

VIII. James[7] Morrison (*Miriam*[6] *Bean*, *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) born April 14, 1830, at Plymouth; married September 29, 1852, Amanda W. F. Shaw, of Salisbury, N.H., daughter of

Abram and Hannah (Fifield) Shaw, born May 28, 1833. Removed to Iowa, 1862, enlisted in the 36th Regt., Iowa Inf., and served in General Steele's command till the close of the civil war. He was captured in the winter of 1864 with a considerable body of troops and was a prisoner of war in Louisiana and Texas for ten months; was discharged from the army June 12, 1865. In 1873 he moved to Sioux Falls, Dakota, then a Territory.

Children, born, the first two at Plymouth; the three next at Dahlonega, Iowa; the next three at Ottumwa, Iowa, the ninth at Albia, Iowa, and the tenth at Oskaloosa, Iowa:

Edward Abram[8] Morrison, b. June 13, 1853.
Clara Augusta[8] Morrison, b. May 9, 1856.
John Amos[8] Morrison, b. Aug. 8, 1858.
George Augustus[8] Morrison, } twins,
Mary Alice[8] Morrison, } b. Feb. 8, 1860.
Everett Austin[8] Morrison, b. Oct. 5, 1863.
James Wallace[8] Morrison, b. Jan. 17, 1865.
Estella Amanda[8] Morrison, b. July 22, 1866.
Sidney Ellsworth[8] Morrison, b. Feb. 22, 1868.
Joseph Grant[8] Morrison, b. Mar. 27, 1871.

VIII. Eliza Ann[7] Morrison (*Miriam*[6] *Bean*, *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) born April 14, 1830, at Plymouth, (twin to *James*[7]) married ———, ——— Rollins; she died at Haverhill, Mass.

VIII. John[7] Prescott (*Betsey*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Raymond, May 27, 1815; he married, November 16, 1843, Mary Ann Critchett, daughter of James and Mary (Batchelder) Critchett, born December 1, 1819; he died December 10, 1866.

Children, born in Candia:

Infant daughter[8], b. Jan. 16, 1846; d. Jan. 16, 1846.
John Andrew[8] Prescott, b. Oct. 9, 1847.
Infant son[8], b. June 23, 1850; d. June 25, 1850.
Charles Sumner[8] Prescott, b. Oct. 2, 1851; d. Feb. 2, 1852.

VIII. Betsey Bean[7] Prescott (*Betsey*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Raymond, April 24, 1822; she married, March 5, 1843, (as his second wife) David Morrison Bachelder, son of Benjamin and Nancy (Morrison) Bachelder, born in Raymond, September 24, 1818; he died April 8, 1891; and she April 20, 1906, at Haverhill, Mass.

Children, the first two born in Raymond, and the third born in Derry:

Ella Frances[8] Bachelder, b. June 25, 1845.
Elmer Eugene[8] Bachelder, b. June 27, 1850; d. unm. May 30, 1877, at Haverhill, Mass.
Mary Prescott[8] Bachelder, b. June 2, 1863.

VIII. Martha Ann Langford[7] Prescott (*Betsey*[6] *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Raymond, March 23, 1825; she married, November 16, 1848, Moses Dudley Tucker, son of Barnard and Sally (Dudley) Tucker, born in Raymond, October 7, 1822; he died January 30, 1885. She resides at Brighton, Mass.

Children, born in Brighton:

Edward Dudley[8] Tucker, b. Aug. 15, 1851; d. unm. March 25, 1874.
Ann Louise[8] Tucker, b. Oct. 7, 1854.

VIII. Nathan Bean[7] Prescott)*Betsey*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Gilmanton, N.H.. August 15, 1827; he married, November 24, 1863, Maria Hawley Beardsley, of Monroe, Conn.,

daughter of Dr. Henry Curtis and Harriet (Hawley) Beardsley, of Painesville, O., born August 22, 1834; he died February 10, 1904; she survived her husband but a few days.

Children, the first three born in Jamaica Plain, Mass., and the fourth in Derry, N.H.:

Alice Beardsley[8] Prescott, b. Oct. 20, 1864.
Harriett Beardsley[8] Prescott, b. Aug. 11, 1866.
Henry Beardsley[8] Prescott, b. Sept. 4, 1867.
Maria Beardsley[8] Prescott, b. Mar. 29, 1876.

VIII. Lucinda Tucker[7] Prescott (*Betsey*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Gilmanton, N.H., November 29, 1829. She has been a teacher at the Lake Erie Female Seminary, Painesville, Ohio, ever since it started in 1859, with the exception of one year spent in Leipsic, Germany, in the prosecution of her German studies. She has been in school, either as a pupil or as a teacher, some part of every year since 1833.

VIII. Parthenia Angelia[7] Dudley (*Mary*,[6] *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Raymond, May 12, 1818; she married, August 29, 1850, Richard Baxter Sutherland, a merchant and banker of Illinois, son of Arick and Rebecca (Stanley) Sutherland, born March 17, 1810; she died April 10, 1866, and he, January 3, 1877.

Children, born in Glen View and Paris, Ill.:

James Dudley[8] Sutherland, b. June 29, 1851.
Charles Gilman[8] Sutherland, b. July 30, 1853; d. Sept. 27, 1854.
Richard Gilman[8] Sutherland, b. Oct. 20, 1857.
Minnie[8] Sutherland, b. Jan. 1, 1862; d. Jan. 1, 1862.

VIII. John Gilman[7] Dudley (*Mary*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born September 12, 1821, at Raymond; married, September 15, 1844, Harriet Sulloway, of Stoughton, Mass.; he died in Raymond February 1, 1862.

No children.

VIII. Nancy Glidden[7] Dudley (*Mary*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born April 4, 1824; married James F. Miller, at Glover, Vt.; she died May 26, 1861, at Glover, leaving one child:

Gerry Glover Miller, b. Aug. 13, 1858, (now of St. Charles, Ill.)

VIII. Mary Elizabeth[7] Dudley (*Mary*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Raymond, September 18, 1826 (or 27); she married, January 1, 1857, at Roxbury, Mass., Jeremiah Mack, of Stockbridge, Madison Co., N.Y., son of John and Electa (Tresby) Mack, born October 19, 1825. In May, 1858, they moved to Dudley, Edgar Co., Ill., where he died February 8, 1871; she married, February 17, 1881 (or '82), at Terre Haute, Ind., William Minnick, a native of Virginia, who lived in Paris, Ill., born March 7, 1814. He died, at Paris, March 21, 1898. She resides at Paris, Ill.

Children, by first husband, the first born in Stockbridge, N.Y., and the others in Dudley, Ill.:

Charles Sumner[8] Mack, b. April 6, 1858; d. unm. Aug. 29, 1888, at Dudley, Ill.

Mary Parthenia[8] Mack, b. May 5, 1862; d. Mar. 30, 1864.

Roscoe Dudley[8] Mack, b. Oct. 28, 1864; d. May, 1901.

VIII. Emily Bean[7] Dudley (*Mary*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born January [or February] 4, 1830, at Raymond; married, May, 1879, Stephen Merrill, of Deerfield, N.H., (son of Daniel). He died July 12, 1899, and she died May 1, 1905.

No children.

VIII. Benjamin Franklin[7] Dudley (*Olive*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Raymond, May 23, 1827; he married July 31, 1853, (published in Boston, July 23, 1853,) Mary Jane Lawton, daughter of Charles and Sarah Lawton, of Chelsea, born in Boston; she died, and he married Sarah Althea[4] Dudley, daughter of John and Sarah (Swett) Dudley, born February 24, 1824; she died May 22, 1882; no children by second wife; he married December 27, 1888, Hellen Mar (Worster) Clark, widow of William Dana Clark, and daughter of Stillman and Mary (Fletcher) Worster, born September 17, 1833.

Children, by first wife, the first born in Malden, the second in Boston:

George Franklin[8] Dudley, b. June 19, 1854, d. Dec. 12, 1856.

Eva[8] Dudley, b. May 23, 1857.

They have adopted children as follows:

Stuart[8] Dudley, b. June 5, 1884.

Josephine[8] Dudley, b. Jan. 21, 1887; d. July 22, 1890.

Gladys[8] Dudley, b. Mar. 8, 1891.

VIII. Olive Elzada[7] Dudley (*Olive*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Raymond, August 13, 1831; she married August 9, 1855, Frank Gilman Bean, of Raymond, son of Benjamin and Naomi

(Page) Bean, born August 30, 1830; he died May 11, 1879.

Children, the first born in Raymond, and the other in Jeffersonville, Ind.:

Ada[8], b. May 30, 1856.
Frank George[8], b. April 4, 1863.

VIII. Annie[7] Dudley (*Olive*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Raymond, January 21, 1834; she married March 24, 1870, at Paris, Ill., Edwin Augustine Davis, son of William and Almira (Sherman) Davis, of Northboro, Mass., born July 14, 1831, at Northboro, Mass.; for many years a lawyer and writer of prominence of Indianapolis, Ind.; his health failing him, he came to Raymond, and lived some years, and then moved to Harriman, Tenn. He died June 5, 1903, in New York City at the home of his daughter.

Child, born in Indianapolis:

Louise Dudley[8] Davis, b. Feb. 4, 1872.

VIII. Nathan[7] Bean (*Samuel*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born ———, in Candia, N.H. He married (?)

Child:

Hannah[8] Bean, b.

VIII. Sarah Elizabeth[7] Tucker (*Lucinda Silsbury*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born August 12, 1827, at Bangor, Me.

VIII. Mary Lucinda[7] Tucker (*Lucinda Silsbury*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Sangerville, Me., March 26, 1838; she married March 5, 1857, Henry Sherburne, son of Elias and Sarah (Dud-

ley) Sherburne, of Belgrade, Me., born October, 1822; he died February 26, 1892, and she ——.

Children, the first born in Mt. Vernon, the next two in Sangerville, and the next two in Dover:

Charles Henry[8] Sherburne, b. Nov. 30, 1857.
Frank Herbert[8] Sherburne, b. Feb. 21, 1859.
John Ralph[8] Sherburne, b. Mar. 23, 1862.
William Percy[8] Sherburne, b. Mar. 26, 1865.
Ernest Walter[8] Sherburne, b. Aug. 27, 1866.

VIII. Elbridge Gerry Dudley[7] Tucker (*Lucinda Silsbury*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Sangerville, Me., May 19, 1840; he married, December 13, 1881, Lucy Waterman Richmond, of Halifax, Mass., daughter of Andrew and Harriet (Barker) Richmond, born June 17, 1841; she died October 22, 1882; he married, March 8, 1886, Mrs. Mary Holbrook, widow of Moses Clayton Holbrook, and daughter of George and Martha (Brackett) Dowse, born March 25, 1848; she died January 5, 1891, and he ——.

Child, by first wife, born in Sangerville:

Arthur Richmond[8] Tucker, b. Aug. 31. 1882; d. Sept. 4, 1882.

VIII. Moses[7] Gilman (*David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Alton, N.H., September 9, 1800; he married, April 17, 1823, Abigail Hurd, daughter of Meshach and Patience (Odiorne) Hurd, born February 7, 1803; she died May 15, 1852, and he married, November 11, 1852, Abigail (French) Hunt, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Walker)-French Hunt, born July 8, 1810; he died July, 1876. and she, March 3, 1895.

Children, born in Alton:

Lewis[8] Gilman, b. Mar. 11, 1824.
Rhoda[8] Gilman, b. Oct. 6, 1825.

Mary Ann[8] Gilman, b. Sept. 23, 1827.
Lydia[8] Gilman, b. Mar. 10, 1830.
Angelina[8] Gilman, b. Oct. 19, 1832.
David[8] Gilman, b. April 26, 1835.
Charles Meshach[8] Gilman, b. July 27, 1843; killed in battle of Chancelorville, May 3, 1863.

VIII. Henry[7] Gilman (*David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Alton, N.H., July 28, 1802; he married, June 8, 1823, Nancy Hurd, daughter of Seth and Patience (Odiorne) Hurd, born October 2, 1806; she died June 11, 1836, and he married, February 28, 1839, Mary Twombly, daughter of Moses and Sally (Daye) Twombly, born February 28, 1816; she died December 30, 1887, and he, September 6, 1892.

Children, by first wife, born in Alton, N.H.:

Stephen[8] Gilman, b. Dec. 14, 1823.
Patience Hurd[8] Gilman, b. April 9, 1825.
James McDuffee[8] Gilman, b. July 1, 1828; d. Sept. 20, 1869.
Caroline Richardson[8] Gilman, b. July 6, 1831; d. June 20, 1838.
Seth Hurd[8] Gilman, b. April 26, 1833.
Henry[8] Gilman, b. June 3, 1836.

By second wife; the first three born in Alton, the others in Levant, Me.:

Albert Mason[8] Gilman, b. June 24, 1839.
Jeremiah McDuffee[8] Gilman, b. Mar. 23, 1841.
George Edwin[8] Gilman, b. July 14, 1842; unm.
Daniel Hunt[8] Gilman, b. Feb. 8, 1845.
Nancy Adelaide[8] Gilman, b. April 19, 1847; unm.
Mary Etta[8] Gilman, b. Aug. 19, 1849.
Luther Jenness[8] Gilman, b. June 23, 1851; d. April 30, 1856.
Clarence Walter[8] Gilman, b. July 25, 1855; d. Feb. 26, 1856.
Luthene Claremont[8] Gilman, b. Jan. 28, 1857.
Cora Allen[8] Gilman, b. July 9, 1859.

VIII. Sally[7] Gilman (*David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Alton, N.H., September 25, 1804; she married, January 24, 1822, James McDuffee, born ; they settled in Alton, but moved to Dover, N.H.; she died in 1876, and he ———.

No child reported.

VIII. Rhoda[7] Gilman (*David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Alton, N.H., June 16, 1806; she married, January 20, 1833, Moses Gilman of Gilmanton, son of Stephen and Mary A. S. (Gale) Gilman; he died March 7, 1865, and she, December 11, 1857.

Children, born in Gilmanton:

Mary Smith[8] Gilman, b. Oct. 31, 1835.
Emily Ann[8] Gilman, b. Apr. 13, 1837.
Julia Frances[8] Gilman, b. May 3, 1839; d. unm. Oct. 8, 1860.
Stephen Smith[8] Gilman, b. Jan. 5, 1841; d. Jan. 16, 1892.
David[8] Gilman, b. Jan. 11, 1843; d. unm. May 28, 1893.
Ai Titcomb[8] Gilman, b. May 31, 1845; d. May 31, 1864.
Caroline Lydia[8] Gilman, b. Feb. 22, 1849.

VIII. John[7] Gilman (*David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Alton, N. H., April 26, 1808; married, in 1833, Sarah Coffin Gilman, his cousin, born in Alton, N.H., January 2, 1815; he died, December 22, 1885, and she, December 25, 1844.

Children, the first seven born in Sangerville, and the others in Lowell, Mass.:

Frances Maria[8] Gilman, b. May 29, 1834.
John Henry[8] Gilman, b. Feb. 24, 1836; d. unm. June 11, 1890.
Sarah Nancy[8] Gilman, b. Sept. 24, 1837.
Ai[8] Gilman, b. Feb. 21, 1840.

Oliver[8] Gilman, b. June 9, 1843; d. young.
Mary Elizabeth[8] Gilman, b. Oct. 8, 1845; d. unm. Nov. 20, 1865.
Augustus[8] Gilman, b. Oct. 17, 1847; d. July 1, 1849.
Levi Woodbury[8] Gilman, b. 1849; d. 1852.
Franklin Pierce[8] Gilman, b. Apr. 6, 1852; d. unm. Dec. 6, 1874.
Edwin Nichols[8] Gilman, b. Mar. 17, 1854; d. 1857.

VIII. David[7] Gilman (*David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Alton, N.H., May 3, 1812; he married, November 27, 1837, Angeline Bullard, daughter of Henry and Eunice (Barber) Bullard, born August 18, 1818; he settled in Sangerville, Me., but afterwards removed to Levant, Me.; she died, May 25, 1879.

Children, the first two born in Sangerville, Me., and the others in Levant, Me.:

Allen George[8] Gilman, b. Mar. 7, 1841; d. May 6, 1859.
Caroline[8] Gilman, b. Jan'y 20, 1843; d. unm. April 30, 1867.
Harriet Maria[8] Gilman, b. Jan'y 6, 1845.
Oliver Nelson[8] Gilman, b. May 28, 1849; d. Aug. 27, 1852.
Henry Edward[8] Gilman, b. Nov. 20, 1851; d. Sept. 16, 1852.
Wilfred Walter[8] Gilman, b. Feb'y 8, 1859.

VIII. Oliver Hunt[7] Gilman (*David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Alton, N.H., December 3, 1815; he married, June 11, 1840, Mary Ann Morrison, daughter of Dr. John and Mary (Randall) Morrison, born June 5, 1818; he died, February 9, 1847, and she ——.

Child, born in Alton, N.H.:

Oliver John[8] Morrison, b. Jan'y 31, 1874.

VIII. Ai Titcomb[7] Gilman (*David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Alton, N.H., March 6, 1822; he married Lydia M. Randall of Lee; he settled at first in Alton, but afterwards removed to Newmarket, and died in Dover; his wife died and he married again; she died ———, and he, November 19, 1891.

No children.

VIII. Moses[7] Gilman (*Stephen*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Gilmanton, May 6, 1814; he married, January 20, 1833, Rhoda Gilman, his cousin, born in Alton, N.H., June 16, 1806; he died, March 7, 1865, and she, December 11, 1857.

Children, born in Gilmanton:

Mary Smith[8] Gilman, b. Oct. 31, 1835.
Emily Ann[8] Gilman, b. Apr. 13, 1837.
Julia Frances[8] Gilman, b. May 3, 1839; d. unm. Oct. 8, 1860.
Stephen Smith[8] Gilman, b. Jan. 5, 1841; d. Jan. 16, 1892.
David[8] Gilman, b. Jan. 11, 1843; d. unm. May 28, 1893.
Ai Titcomb[8] Gilman, b. May 31, 1845; d. May 31, 1864.
Caroline Lydia[8] Gilman, b. Feb. 22, 1849.

VIII. Jonathan Clough[7] Gilman (*Moses*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Alton, N.H., January 31, 1813; he married, September 15, 1837, Zeriah Wattles Damman, daughter of Seth and Margaret (Douglas) Damman, born September 4, 1813; she died, July 9, 1886, and he, ——.

Children, the first born in Dover, N.H., and the others in Sangerville, Me.:

Jonathan Sherman[8] Gilman, b. Nov. 5, 1838; d. Sept. 30, 1839.
John Wilson Clough[8] Gilman, b. Oct. 6, 1840.

Samuel George[8] Gilman, b. Sept. 11, 1842; d. Sept, 12, 1848.
Albert Damman[8] Gilman, b. Oct. 6, 1844; d. Sept. 20, 1848.
Charles Augustus[8] Gilman, b. Oct. [?] 25, 1846.
Zeriah Manilla[8] Gilman, b. May 7, 1848; d. Dec. 9. 1848.
George Henry[8] Gilman, b. Sept. 16, 1849.
Prentess Albert[8] Gilman, b. June 20, 1851.
Corydon Pease[8] Gilman, b. Mar. 11, 1853.
Grace Alberta[8] Gilman, b. Dec. 18, 1855.

VIII. Sarah Coffin[7] Gilman (*Moses*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Alton, N.H., January 2, 1815. She married, 1833, John Gilman, born April 26, 1808; he died December 22, 1885, and she December 25, 1887.

Children, the first seven born in Sangerville, and the others in Lowell, Mass.:

Frances Maria[8] Gilman, b. May 29, 1834.
John Henry[8] Gilman, b. Feb. 24, 1836; d. unm. June 11, 1890.
Sarah Nancy[8] Gilman, b. Sept. 24, 1837.
Ai[8] Gilman, b. Feb. 21, 1840.
Oliver[8] Gilman, b. June 9, 1843; d. young.
Mary Elizabeth[8] Gilman, b. Oct. 8, 1845; d. unm. Nov. 20, 1865.
Augustus[8] Gilman, b. Oct. 17, 1847; d. July 1, 1849.
Levi Woodbury[8] Gilman, b. 1849; d. 1852.
Franklin Pierce[8] Gilman, b. Apr. 6, 1852; d. unm. Dec. 6, 1874.
Edwin Nichols[8] Gilman, b. Mar. 17, 1854; d. 1857.

VIII. Moses[7] Gilman (*Moses*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Alton, N.H., February 4, 1817; he married, September 15, 1842, Dorcas Doane Gould, daughter of William and Olive (Parches) Gould, born July 23, 1818; she died April 30, 1842, and he ——.

Children, born in Sangerville:

Clinton Marion[8] Gilman, b. Nov. 21, 1843.
Judson Ervin[8] Gilman, b. Jan'y 27, 1845; d. Feb'y 13, 1862.
Ariadna[8] Gilman, b. July 5, 1847; d. July 25, 1849.
Aravesta[8] Gilman, b. Sept. 17, 1848; d. Mar. 6, 1862.
Elvin Augustus[8] Gilman, b. Sept. 9, 1851.
Ella Augusta[8] Gilman, b. Sept. 9, 1851; d. unm. Mar. 5, 1882.
Everett Gould[8] Gilman, b. Mar. 8, 1858; d. April 2, 1862.

VIII. Mary Page[7] Gilman (*Moses*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Alton, N.H., July 12, 1819; she married, October 27, 1844, Rev. Alfred Patterson, of Exeter, Maine, son of William and Jane (Clary) Patterson, born September 7, 1807; he died March 22, 1875; and she ——.

Children, the first born in Sebec, Maine, and the other two in Sangerville, Maine:

Moses Gilman[8] Patterson, b. Sept. 28, 1845; d. Jan'y 24, 1862.
Marietta Narcissa[8] Patterson, b. May 4, 1849.
Ida Edith[8] Patterson, b. Nov. 11, 1857.

VIII. Patience Eleanor[7] Gilman (*Moses*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Alton, N.H., February 17, 1824; she married, April 3, 1845, Stephen Wentworth of Alton, son of Stephen and Olive (Rollins) Wentworth, born November 29, 1811; he died, January 23, 1847, and she married, July 25, 1852, Ira Fish Hayes of Alton, son of William and Polly (Wentworth) Hayes, born January 9, 1823; he died, ; and she .

Child, by first husband, born in Sangerville:

Stephen[8] Wentworth, b. Nov. 13, 1846.

By second husband, born in Alton:

Ida Marietta[8] Hayes, b. April 14, 1856.

VIII. DAVID[7] GILMAN (*Moses*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Sangerville, Me., January 7, 1827; he married, March 30, 1846, Apphia Ann Gould, daughter of William and Olive (Becher) Gould, born June 30, 1827; he died, April 24, 1859; and she, February 29, 1868.

Children, the first two born in Sangerville, and the other three in Dexter:

Cordelia Evelyn[8] Gilman, b. Feb. 4, 1847.
Mary Ellen[8] Gilman, b. July 21, 1849.
David Ai[8] Gilman, b. Dec. 28, 1853; d. Dec. 29, 1861.
Moses Hayes[8] Gilman, b. May 16, 1856; d. Dec. 18, 1861. } twins.
William Arlo[8] Gilman, b. May 16, 1856. } twins.

VIII. JUDITH BETSEY[7] GILMAN (*Moses*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Sangerville, Me., August 26, 1829; she married, January 21, 1847, Parley Augustus Bailey, son of Cyrus and Anna (Packard) Bailey, born December 5, 1822; she died March 15, 1883.

Children, born in Sangerville, Me.:

Mary Elizabeth[8] Bailey, b. Oct. 8, 1847.
Emma Frances[8] Bailey, b. July 23, 1849; d. Jan. 31, 1862.
Isabella Josephine[8] Bailey, b. April 11, 1852; d. Jan. 31, 1862.
Frederic Augustus[8] Bailey, b. May 28, 1854.
Gilman Parris[8] Bailey, b. May 25, 1857.
Ida[8] Bailey, b. Jan. 10, 1859; d. Nov. 16, 1861.
Edwin David[8] Bailey, b. July 30, 1861; d. Nov. 3, 1861.
Rosetta Lillian[8] Bailey, b. July 25, 1863.
Ellen Patience[8] Bailey, b. Oct. 9, 1866.

VIII. STEPHEN[7] GILMAN (*Jonathan*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born August 20, 1819, at Alton, N.H.; married Lydia McLeod.

No children.

VIII. Moses[7] Gilman (*Jonathan*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Alton, N.H., May 25, 1821; he married ———.

VIII. David[7] Gilman (*Jonathan*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Alton, N.H., February 16, 1830; he married, February 26, 1853, Sarah McLeod, daughter of William and Jane (Mathews) McLeod, born April 13, 1830; she died May, 1860; he married July, 1860, Dulcena Howard, daughter of Joshua and (Heywood) Howard, born May 13, 1806; she died October 1, 1863; he married, July 9, 1864, Mary Eliza Rollins, daughter of William and Hannah (Buswell) Rollins, born May 13, 1830; she died February 15, 1882, and he married Victoria Belinda Lane, daughter of Oliver and (Leonard) Lane, born Octobor 10, 1844.

Child, by first wife:

Mary Frances[8] Gilman, b. April 13, 1854.

VIII. Sarah[7] Gilman (*Jonathan*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Alton, N.H.; she married, May 1, 1848, Sanford McPheters; he died, and she married George Wooster; he died, and she married Thomas Murphy; she died ———.

No child, by either husband, reported.

VIII. Alonzo Sherman[7] Gilman (*Jonathan*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Sangerville, Me., April 4, 1839; he married, January 1, 1865, Harriet Sophronia Connor, daughter of John Weeks and Elizabeth (Barker) Connor, born December 7, 1840; he died June 18, 1890.

Children, the first two born in Sangerville, and the others in Guilford, Me.:

Wallace Sherman[8] Gilman, b. Nov. 18, 1865.
Willis Everett[8] Gilman, b. Oct, 13, 1867.
John Henry[8] Gilman, b. April 7, 1874.
Lulu Lucinda Emma[8] Gilman, b. July 15, 1879.

VIII. Lucy Priscilla[7] Gilman (*Jonathan*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Sangerville, November 24, 1842; she married, March 5, 1864, Josiah Smith Folsom, Jr., son of Josiah Smith and Miriam (Carsely) Folsom, born March 8, 1838; he died November 9, 1880.

Children, born in Sangerville, Me.:

Irving Smith[8] Folsom, b. Dec. 24, 1866; d. Feb. 27, 1867.
Arthur Smith[8] Folsom, b. Sept. 29, 1868.
Carroll Elroy[8] Folsom, b. Nov. 19, 1872; d. Nov. 1, 1880.
Lorrain Everett Irving[8] Folsom, b. April 17, 1875.
Mertie Mabel[8] Folsom, b. Sept. 3, 1879.

VIII. Francina Caroline[7] Gilman (*Jonathan*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Sangerville, Maine, January 24, 1847; she married, December 14, 1867, Fernando Fernandez, born August 30, 1839, in Loro Concejo de Salos, Provincia de Astureas, Spain, and educated at Foxcroft (Me.) Academy.

Children, born the first two in Dover, Maine, and the others in Sangerville, Maine:

Raman Fernando[8] Fernandez, b. Nov. 11, 1868; d. Oct. 31, 1888.
Orman Brown[8] Fernandez, b. Nov. 24, 1870.
Grace Lillian[8] Fernandez, b. Oct. 26, 1874.
Imogene Gertrude[8] Fernandez, b. June 9, 1883; d. April 22, 1888.

VIII. Hannah Bean[7] French (*Judith*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, Maine, March 5, 1804; she married, January 1, 1828, Benjamin H. Ford, of ; he died December 3, 1830; she married, December 1, 1836, Joseph Clifford, son of Benjamin Wadleigh and Hannah (Bean) Clifford; he died October 19, 1838: she married, January

19, 1841, Luther C. Batchelder; he disappeared and she married, (published February 25, 1845,) John Tasker, supposing Batchelder was dead, but he then was not, but he dying afterwards, she remarried, May 8, 1862, John Tasker; he died and she married, June 24, 1866, Carlton Rowell; he died ———, and she died in Montville, Maine, May 8, 1886.

No children.

VIII. John Pike[7] French (*Judith*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, Maine, August 31, 1807; he married, (published September 6, 1834,) Eleanor Wadleigh Tobey, daughter of Nathan and Eleanor (Clifford) Tobey, born July 2, 1806; he died January 14, 1871, and she January 25, 1899.

Children, born in Montville:

Mary Adresta[8] French, b. Aug. 13, 1839.

Evelina Augusta[8] French, b. Nov. 27, 1843; d. Sept., 1858.

Hannah Bean says that he married Mary Tobey and had one child, which died, and the mother died Sept. 18, 1832.

VIII. Trueworthy[7] French (*Judith*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, Maine, March 5, 1810; he married, October 3, 1838, Elizabeth Smith of Virginia, born August 2, 1814; she died October 2, 1879, and he between April and July, 1847.

Children, born in Jefferson Township, Richland County, Ohio:

Amelia[8] French, b. Nov. 13, 1839.

Belinda[8] French, b. Oct. 19, 1841.

Amanda[8] French, b. Aug. 2, 1843.

Judith Ann[8] French, b. Oct. 19, 1844.

May Elizabeth[8] French, b. Aug. 11, 1846.

VIII. Elmira[7] French (*Judith*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, Maine, March 14, 1814 (twin to *Mary*[7]); she married, January 7, 1832, (published December 17, 1831, Timothy Jackson, son of Levi and Sardine (Pratt) Jackson, born June 1808; he died, April 9, 1865; she married, June 27, 1878, Nehemiah Smith, born August 14, 1807; he died, March 31, 1890; she married, November 27, 1891, James Belden, born June 9, 1812.

Children, by first husband, born in Montville:

Mary Ploome[8] Jackson, b. Mar. 7, 1833.
John True French[8] Jackson, b. June 6, 1835; d. Oct. 17, 1847.
Joseph Clifford[8] Jackson, b. May 12, 1837.
Letitia Frandana[8] Jackson, b. Aug. 13, 1842; d. Dec. 1, 1844.
Timothy Levi Willis[8] Jackson, b. Oct. 9, 1844; d. Oct. 8, 1847.
Irene Victoria[8] Jackson, b. Feb'y 22, 1852.

VIII. Mary[7] French (*Judith*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, Maine, March 14, 1814, (twin to *Elmira*[7]); she married, October 20, 1831, Phineas Wood, son of Jason and Desire (Mayo) Wood, born October 4, 1807; he died, April 17, 1866, and she ———.

Children, born in Montville:

Elmira Mayville[8] Wood, b. Mar. 1, 1832; d. Aug. 17, 1839.
Obed Mayo[8] Wood, b. Jan'y 29, 1854; d. unm.
Stillman[8] Wood, b. Aug. 13, 1836; d. Feb'y 27, 1889.
Judith Maria[8] Wood, b. Oct. 15, 1840; d. Nov. 1, 1845.
Augustus Kimball[8] Wood, b. June 15, 1851.

VIII. Nathan[7] French (*Judith*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, Maine, January 16, 1816; he married, March 11, 1838, Eliza (Bryant) Davis, born September 23, 1819; she died, June 1, 1890.

Children, born in Montville:

Emily Oraville[8] French, b. Jan'y 20, 1839; d. Aug. 19, 1852.
Rosetta Almeda[8] French, b. Aug. 8, 1841; unm.
Alonzo William[8] French, b. Aug. 18, 1844; d. Aug. 5, 1848.
Viola Estelle[8] French, b. Jan'y 27, 1851.
Charles True Mills[8] French, b. July 5, 1857.

VIII. Phineas Bean[7] French (*Judith*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, Maine, September 3, 1818; he married, March 2, 1845, Lena Ramsay, daughter of John and Martha (Coville) Ramsay, born March 31, 1815; she died in 1897.

Children, born in Montville:

Elizabeth Ann[8] French, b. April 22, 1846.
Austin Page[8] French, b. July 4, 1850; d. Mar. 8, 1854.
Alonzo Sanborn[8] French, b. May 18, 1852; d. unm. Jan'y 31, 1889.
Mary Abbie[8] French, b. April 25, 1856.
Moses Atwell French, b. Mar. 30, 1858; d. Mar. 18, 1876.

VIII. Nancy[7] French (*Judith*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, Maine, February 2, 1825; she married, November 25, 1841, Riley Harriman, son of , born ; she died, September 10, 1872; and he ——.

Children, born in Montville:

Ora[8] Harriman, b.
Orrin[8] Harriman, b.

Ora married Eugene Douglas and moved to Virginia, and Orrin went with them.

VIII. Harriet[7] Bean (*David*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*,[4] *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, Maine; she married (published September 16, 1834,) Frank Wiggin of Freedom. They had several children; one daughter went to live in Massachusetts and married there, and her mother went to live with her; three of her children died young.

VIII. Nathan Pierce[7] Bean (*Jonathan*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, April 12, 1811; he married (published, April 11, 1838) Sarah Elizabeth White, daughter of John and Lydia Ann (Atkinson) White, born ; she died August 28, 1843, and he married, August 9, 1846, Amanda Melvina Wood, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Doe) Wood, born July 30, 1827; he died December 25, [or 26] 1882.

Children, born in Levant, Me.:

Oscar[8], died in infancy.
Annette Olivia[8], b.
Sarah Elizabeth[8], b.

By second wife, born in Montville:

Abbie Hellen[8], b.
Charles Pierce[8], b. March 10, 1861.

VIII. Hannah[7] Bean (*Jonathan*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, November 15, [or 16] 1812; she married March 7, 1876, Elisha Murray, son of Jonathan and Betsey (Grant) Murray, born May 5, 1815, as his second wife; he died December 29, 1893.

No children.

VIII. Joseph[7] Bean (*Jonathan*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, March 4, 1816; he married, September 6, 1849, Diantha Emily Cross, daughter of Robert and Olive (Neal) Cross, born January 22, 1832; he died April 11, 1895, and she, December 11, 1897.

Children, the first six born in Jefferson, Richland County, Ohio, and the other in Reasoner, Iowa:

Julius Edmond[8], b. Aug. 10, 1850.
Charles Finley[8], b.May 28, 1852.
Alonzo Smeed[8], b. May 16, 1854.
Harvey Cross[8], b. Oct. 14, 1856.
Joseph Eugene[8], b. Mar. 12, 1860.
Harry Lincoln[8], b. July 12, 1864.
Frank Ellsworth[8], b. Nov. 9, 1869.

VIII. Mercy Elizabeth[7] (*Jonathan*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, Maine, November 26, 1817; she married John True Dyer, son of Paul J. and Mary (True) Dyer, born; he died in Texas, where he had gone to recover his health, in April, 1839; she married, April 16, 1846, James Jaques, son of James and Anna (Marshall) Jaques, born in Bucksport, Maine, December 16, 1821; he died in Epworth, Iowa, June 3, 1882, and she January 21, 1879.

Child, by first husband, born in Montville:

True[8] Dyer, b. Dec. 31, 1838; d. June, 1841.

Children by second husband, the first three born in Jefferson, Richland County, Ohio, and the others in Sugar Ridge, Putman County, Ohio:

Charles Wesley[8] Jaques, b. in 1847; d. in 1851.
Sabine Elroy[8] Jaques, b. in 1849; d. in 1851.
James Leslie[8] Jaques, b. Aug. 14, 1851; unm.
Anna Leola[8] Jaques, b. Aug. 14, 1853.
Charles Fremont[8] Jaques, b. Nov. 8, 1856; unm.
William Kilburn[8] Jaques, b. Feb. 21, 1859.
John Ervin[8] Jaques, b. April 6, 1861.

VIII. John[7] Bean (*Jonathan*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, Maine, January 2, 1821; he married, April 3, 1848, Emeline Edgecomb, daughter of Robert and Polly (Clifford) Edgecomb, born in Montville, September 23, 1829.

Children, the first, born in Bellville, Ohio, the others in Hudson, Michigan:

Roscoe[8], b. Nov. 23, 1849.
Addie Maria[8], b. Sept. 11, 1854.
Ellsworth Elmer[8], b. Jan. 15, 1861; d. Sept. 3, 1862.
Mary Emeline[8], b. Jan. 1, 1863; d. Feb. 6, 1864.
Nettie May[8], b. Jan. 5, 1868.

VIII. Lois[7] Bean (*Jonathan*,[6] *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4] *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, January 23, 1825; she married, December 28, 1849, Benjamin Wright, born in Westford, Mass., June 24, 1824; she died May 4, 1900.

Children, first born in Lowell, Mass., and the other two in Hudson, Michigan:

Chester[8] Wright, b. April 6, 1851.
Charles[8] Wright, b. Aug. 23, 1853; d. Aug. 25, 1854.
Ervin[8] Wright, b. Jan. 16, 1856; d. Oct. 14, 1866.

VIII. Maria[7] Bean (*Jonathan*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, Maine, May 4, 1827; she married, May 16, 1852, Joseph French Swadener, son of John and Rachel (French) Swadener, born December 18, 1829; he died April 22, 1902.

Children, born in Jefferson Township, Richland County, Ohio:

Frank Edwin[8] Swadener, b. Sept. 10, 1855.
Adna Annetta[8] Swadener, b. Feb. 10, 1859; d. Mar. 31, 1863.
John Bean[8] Swadener, b. Oct. 7, 1865.

VIII. Ariadne[7] Bean (*Jonathan*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, Maine, June 5, 1832; she married, February 8, 1854, Alonzo Bryant, son of Seth and Mary (Ulmer) Bryant, born July 24, 1829; he died March 30, 1880.

Children, born in Montville:

Edgar[8] Bryant, b. March 8, 1855; d. Jan. 4, 1874.
Everetta[8] Bryant, b. May 27, 1861; d. Jan. 30, 1864.
Frank[8] Bryant, b. April 29, 1866.
Fred[8] Bryant, b. Oct. 15, 1871.

VIII. Lucinda[7] Bean (*Joseph Clifford*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, March 23, 1820; she married, September 30, 1838, Harvey Jackson, son of William and Sylvia (Furbush) Jackson, born ——.

Two boys, born in Montville, Me.:

Orrin[8] Jackson,
Cleveland[8] Jackson,

and two others after they went West.

VIII. Caroline[7] Bean (*Joseph Clifford*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, December 17, 1827; she married, November 13, 1852, Stephen Myrick, born in Dixmont, Maine, January 7, 1827; she died in Belfast, October 8, 1892.

Children, the third born in Etna, and the others in Dixmont:

Francis Bean[8] Myrick, b. Nov. 29, 1854.
John Bean[8] Myrick, b. Jan. 12, 1857.
Lucetta Ellen[8] Myrick, b. Dec. 25, 1860.
Fred Austin[8] Myrick, b. Aug. 29, 1863.

VIII. Rachel[7] Bean (*Joseph Clifford*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*,[2] *John*[1]) was born in Montville, July 9, 1832; she married, October 21, 1849, John Atwell Poland, son of John and Miriam (Foster) Poland, born November 6, 1827; he was a member of Company F of the 4th Maine Regiment, in the war of the Rebellion, and was killed in the battle of the Wilderness; she married, January 1, 1866, Ephraim Grover Skinner; he died, August 27, 1892, and she, August 3, 1886.

Children, by first husband, born in Montville:

George Edmund[8] Poland, b. Apr. 12, 1852; d. July 18, 1870.
Austin Roland[8] Poland, b. Apr. 25, 1858.

By second husband, born in Union, Me.:

Burton Grover[8] Skinner, b. Sept. 19, 1872.

VIII. John Lamb[7] Bean (*Joseph Clifford*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, July 28, 1835; he married, November 29, 1868, Eliza Frances[7] Clement daughter of Edmond and Anna (Haskell) Clement, born December 31, 1840; he died, January 29, 1887.

Children, born in Montville:

Joseph Walter[8], b. Sept. 25, 1871.
Edgar Bryant[8], b. Sept. 15, 1873.
John Lamb[8], b. Jan'y 15, 1876.

VIII. Alzina[7] Bean (*Joseph Clifford*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, September 20, 1837; she married, January 1, 1866, Charles Packard Randall, son of Ansel and Mary (Perkins) Randall, born May 12, 1829; he died, April 6, 1892.

No children.

VIII. Elzada Rollins[7] Bean (*Benjamin Wadleigh*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, March 2, 1829; she married, in New York City, December 10, 1850, Josiah Hayden Drummond, son of Clark and Cynthia (Blackwell) Drummond, born in Winslow, August 30, 1827.

Children, the first born at his grandfather's in Winslow; the second in Waterville on College Street; the third in Portland, on India Street; the fourth on Cumberland Avenue, in Portland:

Myra Lucetta[8] Drummond, b. Aug. 31, 1851.
Josiah Hayden[8] Drummond, b. Mar. 5, 1856.
Tinnie Aubigne[8] Drummond, b. Apr. 21, 1863.
Margelia Bean[8] Drummond, b. June 11, 1866; d. Mar. 3, 1897.

VIII. Aubigne M.[7] Bean (*Benjamin Wadleigh*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*,[2] *John*[1]) was born in Montville, April 2, 1830; she married, December 25, 1859, Everett Richard Drummond, son of Clark and Cynthia (Blackwell) Drummond, b. September 10, 1834.

Children, born in Waterville:

Viola Bean[8] Drummond, b. Mar. 3, 1862.
Clark Wadleigh[8] Drummond, b. Dec. 6, 1863.
Albert Foster[8] Drummond, b. May 26, 1866.
Aubigne Ellen[8] Drummond, b. Nov. 22, 1868.

VIII. Barzillai Gardner[7] Bean (*Benjamin Wadleigh*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, August 30, 1831; he married, April 23, 1857, Elizabeth Hutchinson Lufbery, daughter of William Carter and Sarah Ann (Codington) Lufbery, born June 27, 1835.

Children, the first three born in New York City, and the others in Hoboken, N. J.:

Ada Lucetta[8], b. Mar. 9, 1858; d. Dec. 17, 1889.
Elzada Aubigne[8], b. May 7, 1859; d. July 24, 1859.
Barzillai William[8], b. Nov. 2, 1862; d. Mar. 20, 1863.
Lizzie Ida[8], b. Aug. 20, 1866; d. Nov. 30, 1866.
May Estelle[8], b. Oct. 30, 1869; d. July 19, 1870.

IX. Sarah Elizabeth[8] Norris, (*Ezekiel Gilman*[7] *Norris*, *Sarah*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Hampden, Me., June 7, 1838; she married, November 2, 1861, Noble Principal Hinds, son of Principal and Drusilla (Allen) Hinds, born February 7, 1827; she died January 20, 1878, and he ———.

Children, the first born in East Livermore, Me., the second in Turner, Me., and the third in Jay, Me.:

Everett Bates[9] Hinds, b. Apr. 6, 1863; d. Jan. 23, 1882.
Annie Curtis[9] Hinds, b. Nov. 1, 1868.
Ernest Woodin[9] Hinds, b. Mar. 3, 1871; d. Dec., 1873.

XI. Woodin Gilman[8] Norris (*Ezekiel Gilman*[7] *Norris*, *Sarah*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Augusta, Me., January 26, 1842; he married, January 25, 1866, Sarah Angeline Erskine, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Anderson) Erskine, born in East Boston, Mass., June 2, 1844; she died May 10, 1866. No children by first wife. He married, April 21, 1869, Elizabeth Ellen Nash, daughter of Samuel A. and Elizabeth Libby (Guilford) Nash, born in Portland, Me., September 26, 1843; she died in Portland, October 3, 1877. No children by second wife. He married, September 13, 1883, Harriet Abbie Holmes, cousin of his second wife, and daughter of Loring and

Rebecca (Guilford) Holmes, born in the Parish of Thibodeux, La., November 3, 1852.

Child, by third wife, born in Montreal, Can.:

Harriet May[9] Norris, b. June 9, 1891.

IX. Cordelia Ann[8] Norris (*Ezekiel Gilman*[7] *Norris*, *Sarah*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Portland, Me., November 6, 1846; she married, March 12, 1862, Marcellus Knox, son of Jeremiah and Pamelia (Walker) Knox, born June 31, 1835.

Child, born in Livermore:

Arvarilla Gilman[9] Knox, b. June 11, 1865.

IX. Eunice Ellen[8] Norris (*Ezekiel Gilman*[7] *Norris*, *Sarah*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born April 28, 1853, at Lincolnville, Me.; she married, February 15, 1876, William Merrill; she died September 28, 1881.

No children.

IX. Olivia Frances[8] Dexter (*Mary*[7] *Norris*, *Moses*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born April 23, 1833, in Wayne; she married, August, 1854, as his second wife, Benjamin Godfrey Studley, of Hingham, Mass., son of Benjamin and Lydia (Barrell) Studley, born December 29, 1812; he died in Hingham, June 14, 1877, and she, at Hingham, October 12, 1878.

Child, born in Hingham:

Frank Dexter[9] Studley, b. Apr. 7, 1855.

IX. Hermon Nickerson[8] Dexter (*Betsey Frances*[7], *Moses*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Wayne, Me., 1840; he married, January 2, 1864, Sylvia Mehitable Butler, daughter of John and

Mary M. (Soper) Butler, of Mt. Vernon; he died January 8, 1865; his widow married again, —— Jackman. No children. He was a private in Co. K, Third Maine Vols.; was mustered in June 4, 1862, and discharged on account of sickness December 31, 1862.

The *History of Wayne* gives his name as Heman, but his wife (now Sylvia M. Jackman) says that his name was Hermon, and it is so given in the report of the Adjutant General of Maine.

IX. Moses Bean[8] Sylvester (*Lydia Anderson*[7], *Moses*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born, September 16, 1842, at Wayne, Me.; married, published February 10, 1879, Mary Jane Pierce, daughter of Daniel Pierce of Monmouth, born July 18, 1843.

Child, born in Wayne:

George A.[6] Sylvester, b.

IX. Charles Bradbury[8] Sylvester (*Lydia Anderson*[7], *Moses*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born at ; he married, Julia Chase.

IX. Almira Townsend[8] Bean (*Nathan*[7], *Moses*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born June 2, 1844, at ———; (twin to *Elzada Ann*[8]) married, October 4, 1865, Alvin Ross, son of Elijah and Sarah Bailey (Humphrey) Ross, born September 20, 1840; she died, July 18, 1879; he died ———.

Children, born in Auburn, Me.:

George Wiley[9] Ross, b. Oct. 30, 1866.
Alvin Miller[9] Ross, b. Aug. 22, 1868, d. Mar. 22, 1869.
Nathan Bean[9] Ross, b. April 10, 1870, d. Aug. 5, 1875.
Minnie Luella[9] Ross, b. Mar. 17, 1874.

IX. Elzada Ann[8] Bean (*Nathan*[7], *Moses*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4] *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born June 2,

1844, (twin to *Almira Townsend*[8]); married, April 14, 1866, Reuben Humphrey Ross, son of Elijah and Sarah Bailey (Humphrey) Ross, born September 3, 1836.

Children, born in Auburn, Me.:

Fred Bean[9] Ross, b. Mar. 8, 1867.
Charles Grant[9] Ross, b. Sept. 24, 1869.
Ada Marr[9] Ross, b. Mar. 27, 1872.
Dana Boardman[9] Ross, b. Dec. 19, 1876.

IX. Emma Irene[8] Bean (*Sarah*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born October 27, 1849; married, October 23, 1872, Frederic Fitts Emerson, born April 21, 1842, son of John and Clarissa (Fitts) Emerson.

Children, born in Buffalo, N.Y.:

George Beane[9] Emerson, b. July 22, 1874, d. April 16, 1892.
William Frederic[9] Emerson, b. Sept. 3, 1877, m. Dec. 16, 1903, Marian E. Vail.; she died May 11, 1906.

Emma Irene[8] *Bean* is of the eighth generation from *John*[1] through her mother Sarah[7] Bean, (*Nathan*[6], *Nathan*[5]) and of the seventh generation from *John*[1]. through her father, Abraham[6] Bean.

IX. Sarah L.[8] Ellis (*Hannah*[7] *Morrison*, *Miriam*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born February 5, 1832; married, August 1, 1855, Orlando W. Keyes, born at Bennington, N.H., April 6, 1832. Enlisted in the Union Army in the Civil War, and was killed at Chancellorsville, Va., May 2, 1863; she died June 3, 1859.

No children reported.

XI. Otis Christopher[8] Ellis (*Hannah*[7] *Morrison*, *Miriam*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born March 26, 1836, at Plymouth, N.H.; married,

June 16, 1859, Emily W. Wright, born February 18, 1836, at Holderness, N.H.; they lived at Haverhill, Mass.; removed to Detroit, Mich., and thence to Janesville, Wis., where they have resided.

Children, the first three born at Holderness, the fourth at Bradford, and the fifth in the west:

Charles Wright[9] Ellis, b. May 11, 1860.
John Cutter[9] Ellis, b. Sept. 13, 1862, d. Jan. 2, 1864.
Erastus Sheldon[9] Ellis, b. April 16, 1864.
George Otis[9] Ellis, b. July 21, 1870, d. Dec. 31, 1871.

IX. Albert Orlando[8] Ellis (*Hannah*[7] *Morrison*, *Miriam*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1], was born October 8, 1838, at Plymouth; married, first, May, 1861, at Holderness, N.H., Abbie L. Smith of Holderness, born June 21, 1841; she died December 29, 1864, at Haverhill, Mass., and he married, second, February 19, 1866, Emma A. Daniels of Exeter, N.H., born January 31, 1843. They reside at Haverhill.

No children reported.

IX. John Morrison[8] Ellis (*Hannah*[7] *Morrison*, *Miriam*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born May 21, 1842, at Plymouth; married, December 24, 1868, Clara M. Tilton of Haverhill, Mass., born February 9, 1849, at Haverhill, where they have resided.

Children, born at Haverhill:

Willard Tilton Ellis[9], b. May 16, 1873.
Olin Chester Ellis[9], b. June 24, 1875.

IX. Henry Stanton[8] George (*Sarah*[7] *Morrison*, *Miriam*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1])

was born July 1, 1837, at Plymouth; married, November 26, 1859, Mary Farnum of Plymouth.

Child, born at Plymouth:

Frederick Noyes[9] George, b. Sept. 16, 1861.

IX. Amanda Noyes[8] George (*Sarah*[7] *Morrison*, *Miriam*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born, April 23, 1843, at Plymouth; married, October 16, 1863, Hiram Benjamin Farnum of Plymouth, son of Hiram Farnum. They resided at Plymouth.

Children, born at Plymouth:

Emily Belle[9] Farnum, b. Jan. 20, 1871.
Walter Austin[9] Farnum, b. Mar. 24, 1879,
Archie Benjamin[9] Farnum, b. July 1, 1881.

IX. Abbie Adams[8] Hobart (*Martha Anderson*[7] *Morrison*, *Miriam*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born, November 20, 1843, at Plymouth; married, September 5, 1874, John Grant, farmer, of Portsmouth, N.H.

No children.

IX. Emily Jane[8] Hobart (*Martha Anderson*[7] *Morrison*, *Miriam*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born November 4, 1845, at Plymouth; married, December 4, 1872, at Plymouth, Daniel Wentworth Grant of Plymouth. They reside at Stoughton, Mass.

Children, the first two born at Plymouth, the rest at Rumney, N.H.:

Harry Wentworth[9] Grant, b. Sept. 8, 1874.
Bertha Emily[9] Grant, b. Oct. 28, 1880.
Ernest Hobart[9] Grant, b. Oct. 21, 1886; d. Jan. 29, 1887.
Irvin John[9] Grant, b. Oct. 21, 1886; d. Dec. 31, 1886. } twins.
George Hobart[9] Grant, b. Oct. 23, 1888.

IX. William Charles[8] Hobart (*Martha Anderson*[7] *Morrison*, *Miriam*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born July 2, 1852 at Plymouth; married, February 3, 1871, Mary Buzzell of New Hampton, N.H., daughter of Aaron and Sarah Jane (Hull) Buzzell. They resided at Ashland and Plymouth.

Children:

Charles Brown[9] Hobart, b. Aug. 27, 1872.
Perley Marshall[9] Hobart, b. April 15, 1879.
Martha Alice[9] Hobart, b. Aug. 7, 1881.

IX. Julia Eliza[8] Hobart (*Martha Anderson*[7] *Morrison*, *Miriam*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born December 9, 1855, at Plymouth; married, October 31, 1883, Wilbur James Sanborn, merchant, of Gardner, Mass. They reside at Gardner.

Child, born at Woodsville, N.H.:

Ruth Burr[9] Sanborn, b. July 13, 1894.

The later generations of the foregoing Morrison-Bean descendants are taken by the Genealogical Committee of the Association, chiefly from the Morrison Genealogy and the History of Plymouth, N.H.

IX. Annie Maria[8] Dearborn, (*Maria Margaret*[7] *Morrison*, *Miriam*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born October 14, 1854, at Plymouth, N.H.; she married Oct. 25, 1880, at Plymouth, Joseph Miller, of Plymouth; son of Joel Miller and Elizabeth Boynton (Wood) Howe, born in Warner, N.H., July 27, 1847.

Children, the first two, born at Plymouth, the third, in Windsor, Vt., and the fourth at Woodsville, N.H.:

Willis Dearborn[9] Howe, b. April 21, 1882.
Alida Dearborn[9] Howe, b. Aug. 17, 1884.
Margaret Damon[9] Howe, b. Aug. 26, 1891.
Luman Burr[9] Howe, b. July 7, 1896.

IX. Edward Abram[8] Morrison (*James*[7] *Morrison*, *Miriam*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born June 13, 1853, at Plymouth.

IX. Clara Augusta[8] Morrison (*James*[7] *Morrison*, *Miriam*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born May 9, 1856, at Plymouth.

IX. John Amos[8] Morrison (*James*[7] *Morrison*, *Miriam*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born, August 18, 1858, at Dahlonega, Iowa.

IX. George Augustus[8] Morrison (*James*[7] *Morrison*, *Miriam*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born, February 8, 1860, at Dahlonega, Iowa, (twin to *Mary Alice*[8]).

IX. Mary Alice[8] Morrison (*James*[7] *Morrison*, *Miriam*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born, February 8, 1860, at Dahlonega, Iowa, (twin to *George Augustus*[8]).

IX. Everett Austin[8] Morrison (*James*[7] *Morrison*, *Miriam*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born, October 5, 1863, at Ottumwa, Iowa.

IX. James Wallace[8] Morrison (*James*[7] *Morrison*, *Miriam*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born, January 17, 1865, at Ottumwa, Iowa.

IX. Estella Amanda[8] Morrison (*James*[7] *Morrison*, *Miriam*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born, July 22, 1866, at Ottumwa, Iowa.

IX. Sidney Ellsworth[8] Morrison (*James*[7] *Morrison*, *Miriam*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born, February 22, 1868, at Albia, Iowa.

IX. Joseph Grant[8] Morrison (*James*[7] *Morrison*, *Miriam*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born, March 27, 1871, at Oskaloosa, Iowa.

IX. John Andrew[8] Prescott (*John*[7] *Prescott*, *Betsey*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Candia, N. H., October 9, 1847; he married, February 13, 1868, Fannie Mary Tufts, daughter of William Parker and Eliza Jane (Knox) Tufts, born February 16, 1849.

Children, the second and third born in Candia, and the others in Raymond, N. H.:

Mary Florence[9] Prescott, b. May 5, 1869.
John William[9] Prescott, b. Nov. 2, 1870.
Hellen Eliza[9] Prescott, b. Feb'y 10, 1873.
Rosabelle[9] Prescott, b. May 22, 1875.
Infant son[9], b. April 13, 1877; d. April 14, 1877.
Raymond[9] Prescott, b. July 24, 1879.

IX. Ella Frances[8] Bachelder (*Betsey Bean*[7] *Prescott*, *Betsey*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born June 25, 1845, at Raymond.

IX. Elmer Eugene[8] Bachelder (*Betsey Bean*[7] *Prescott*, *Betsey*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born June 27, 1850, at Raymond, and died, unmarried, May 30, 1877, at Haverhill, Mass.

IX. Mary Prescott[8] Bachelder (*Betsey Bean*[7] *Prescott*, *Betsey*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born, June 2, 1863, at Raymond; she married, November 7, 1889, at ———, John Herman Hodsdon, of Meredith, N. H., and died at Haverhill, Mass., March, 1893,

Child, born at Haverhill:

Bernard Herman[9] Hodsdon, b. Jan. 8, 1894.

IX. Edward Dudley[8] Tucker (*Martha Ann*[7] *Prescott*, *Betsey*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born, August 15, 1851, at Brighton, Mass.

IX. Ann Louise[8] Tucker (*Martha Ann*[7] *Prescott*, *Betsey*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born, October 7, 1854, at Brighton, Mass.

IX Alice Beardsley[8] (*Nathan Bean*[7] *Prescott*, *Betsey*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born, October 20, 1864, at Jamaica Plain, Mass.

IX. Harriet Beardsley[8] (*Nathan Bean*[7] *Prescott*, *Betsey*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Jamaica Plain, Mass., Aug. 11, 1866.

IX. Henry Beardsley[8] (*Nathan Bean*[7] *Prescott*, *Betsey*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born September 4, 1867, in Jamaica Plain, Mass.

IX. James Dudley[8] Sutherland (*Parthenia Angelia*[7] *Dudley*, *Mary*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born June 29, 1851; he married, September 9, 1872, Claribel Harding, daughter of George and Sarah (Riley) Harding, born September 26, 1851; he died December 8, 1880.

Child, born in Paris, Ill.:

Richard Gilman[9] Sutherland, b. June 20, 1873.

IX. Richard Gilman[8] Sutherland (*Parthenia Angelia*[7] *Dudley*, *Mary*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born October 20, 1857; married, February 15,1882, Annie Miller, daughter of James and Cerilda (Sims) Miller, born May 2, 1860.

Child, born in Paris, Ill.:

Mary Parthenia[9] Sutherland, b. June 8, 1884.

IX. Gerry Glover[8] Miller (*Nancy Glidden*[7] *Dudley*, *Mary*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born August 13, 1858, at Glover, Vt. Resides at Lake Charles, Ill.

IX. Roscoe Dudley[8] Mack (*Mary Elizabeth*[7] *Dudley*, *Mary*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Dudley, Ill., October 28, 1865; graduated in the medical department of Michigan University, and settled in practice at Fort Thomas, Arizona; he had his name changed to Roscoe Mack Dudley, and March, 1895, married Lena Champ, of Mattoon, Coles Co., Ill. He died May 1, 1901.

Child born at ———:

Pauline Mack[9] Dudley, b. 1901.

IX. Eva[8] Dudley (*Benjamin Franklin*[7] *Dudley*, *Olive*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1])—daughter by her father's first wife, *Mary Jane Lawton*—was born May 23, 1857; married, ———, 1881, John K. M. L. Farquhar, of Boston.

IX. Ada[8] Bean (*Olive Elzada*[7] *Dudley*, *Olive*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Raymond, May 30, 1856; she married, January 28, 1875, William Walter Davis, son of William Walter and Abigail (Salter) Davis, born December 22, 1850.

Child, born in Raymond:

Maud Althea[9] Davis, b. March 9, 1876.

IX. Frank George[8] Bean (*Olive Elzada*[7] *Dudley*, *Olive*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Jeffersonville, Ind., April 4, 1863; he married, May 26, 1884, Myra Abbie Lane, daughter of John

Franklin and Mary Jane (Whittier) Lane, born March 27, 1865.

Child, born in Raymond:

Frank Lane[9] Bean, b. Nov. 20, 1885; d. Feb. 10, 1892.

IX. Louise Dudley[8] Davis (*Annie Dudley*[7], *Olive*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born, February 4, 1871, in Indianapolis, Ind.; married, June 14, 1899, in New York City, Dr. Henry Harlow Brooks, of New York City.

Child, born in New York City:

Nancy Dudley[9] Brooks, b. Dec. 28, 1902; d. Jan. 24, 1904, in New York Ctty.

IX. Frank Herbert[8] Sherburne (*Mary Lucinda*[7] *Tucker*, *Lucinda Silsbury*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born February 21, 1839; married, February 16, 1884, Jennie Warren, daughter of Lorenzo Dow and Flavilla (Rollins) Warren, born November 30, 1862.

Child, born in Monson:

William Fred[9] Sherburne, b. July 6, 1885.

IX. John Ralph[8] Sherburne (*Mary Lucinda*[7] *Tucker*, *Lucinda Silsbury*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born March 23, 1862; married, November 26, 1890, Ina Reed, daughter of Martin and Bethia (Johnson) Reed, born October 7, 1868.

No child reported.

IX. William Percy[8] Sherburne (*Mary Lucinda*[7], *Tucker*, *Lucinda Silsbury*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born March 26, 1865; married,

October 24, 1888, Hattie Drake, daughter of Elhanan and Delana (Strout) Drake, born February 22, 1866.

No child reported.

IX. Ernest Walter[8] Sherburne (*Mary Lucinda*[7] *Tucker*, *Lucinda Silsbury*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born August 27, 1866; married, April 27, 1893, Sadie Roberts Norton, daughter of George Edward and Julia Ann (Moore) Norton, born April 28, 1872.

No child reported.

IX. Lewis[8] Gilman (*Moses*[7] *Gilman*, *David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Alton, N.H., March 11, 1824; he married, January 14, 1847, Livinia Caroline Davis, of Alton, daughter of Andrew and Sarah (Cate) Davis, born November 29, 1825; he died May 6, 1889, and she .

Children, born in Alton, N.H.:

Annetta[9] Gilman, b. Jan. 13, 1848, d. young.

Sarah Abbie[9] Gilman, b. March 15, 1857.

IX. Patience Hurd[8] Gilman (*Henry*[7] *Gilman*, *David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Alton, N.H., April 9, 1825; she married, May 31, 1847, David Chamberlin, son of David and Sarah (Chamberlin) Chamberlin, born January 29, 1823; he died September 4, 1879.

Children, born in Boston:

Alfred Buckminster[9] Chamberlin, b. Oct. 14, 1849, d. Oct. 28, 1850.

Walter Gilman[9] Chamberlin, b. Nov. 14, 1851, d. Feb. 25, 1854.

Edwin Rogers[9] Chamberlin, b. April 4, 1859, d. Nov. 23, 1885; unm.

Emily Gertrude[9] Chamberlin, b. March 26, 1848.

IX. Seth Hurd[8] Gilman, (*Henry*[7] *Gilman*, *David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Alton, N.H., April 26, 1833; he married January 8, 1853, Rebecca Rosida Clark, daughter of Almond Church and Lurana (Pullin) Clark, born July 20, 1834.

Children, born in Levant, Maine:

Abbie Isora[9] Gilman, b. October 16, 1853; d. September 23, 1864.

Henry Almond[9] Gilman, b. Nov. 5, 1861; d. Nov. 22, 1866.

Lottie Howard[9] Gilman, b. Jan. 7, 1866.

Watson Smith[9] Gilman, b. Dec. 19, 1869.

Helen Wentworth[9] Gilman, b. Nov. 25, 1872.

Marcellus Emery[9] Gilman, b. June 7, 1874.

IX. Henry[8] Gilman (*Henry*[7] *Gilman*, *David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Alton, N.H., June 3, 1836. Last child of his father's first wife. He died in infancy.

IX. Albert Mason[8] Gilman (*Henry*[7] *Gilman*, *David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*,[5] *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Alton, N.H., June 24, 1839; he married, January 17, 1883, Irene Adonia Beauchamp, daughter of Milton and Mary Blanton (Daniel) Beauchamp, born November 5, 1855.

Children, the first born in Bellingham Bay, Washington, and the other in Seattle, Washington:

Albert Beauchamp[9] Gilman, b. March 4, 1884.

Mary Irene[9] Gilman, b. Jan. 22, 1888.

IX. Jeremiah McDuffee[8] Gilman (*Henry*[7] *Gilman*, *David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Alton, N.H., March 23, 1841; he married, June 23, 1866, Ruth Grant Kimball, daughter

of Nehemiah and Hannah (Grant) Kimball, born March 19, 1841; she died February 29, 1876. He married, October 11, 1877, Annie Lavinia Chase, daughter of Alexander Hamilton and Lavinia (Baston) Chase, born September 20, 1850.

Children, by first wife, born in Bangor, Me.:

Walter Hector[9] Gilman, b. May 4, 1867.
Edna Gertrude[9] Gilman, b. Dec. 17, 1868.
May Albertine[9] Gilman, b. April 15, 1871.

By second wife:

Harry Hamilton[9] Gilman, b. June 19, 1879.
Ethel Adelaide[9] Gilman, b. April 24, 1884.

IX. Daniel Hunt[8] Gilman (*Henry*[7] *Gilman*, *David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1],) was born in Levant, Maine, February 8, 1845; he married, January 9, 1888, Grace Chalmers Thorndike, daughter of Eben A., and Rosilla V. (Fogg) Thorndike, born December 5, 1868; he lives in Seattle, Washington.

No children.

IX. Mary Etta[8] Gilman (*Henry*[7] *Gilman*, *David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Levant, Maine, August 19, 1849.

IX. Luthene Claremont[8] Gilman (*Henry*[7] *Gilman*, *David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Levant, Maine, January 28, 1857; he married, August 25, 1887, Eva Augusta Stinson, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Varney) Stinson, born January 27, 1860.

Children, born in Seattle, Washington:

Ernestine[9] Gilman, b. Dec. 27, 1888; d. July 28, 1889.
Benjamin Henry[9] Gilman, b. July 20, 1890.
Frederick Stimson[9] Gilman, b. July 21, 1892.

IX. Cora Allen[8] Gilman (*Henry*[7] *Gilman*, *David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Levant, Maine, July 9, 1859.

IX. Ai[8] Gilman (*John*[7] *Gilman*, *David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born February 21, 1840, at Sangerville; married, ——, Sarah Jane White York; he died, June 5, 1875. No children.

IX. Frances Maria[8] Gilman *John*[7] *Gilman*, *David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2] *John*[1]) was born in Sangerville, Maine, May 29, 1834; she married, July 4, 1852, Guilford Smith Ladd, son of Daniel and Abigail (French) Ladd, born May 29, 1831: he died, February 18, 1887, and she ——.

Children, the first two born in Lawrence, Mass., and the other two in Bennington, Vt.:

Florence Anna[9] Ladd, b. July 11, 1853.
Frederic Guilford[9] Ladd, b. April 18, 1855.
Nellie Frances[9] Ladd, b. Aug. 12, 1860.
Frank Ai[9] Ladd, b. Nov. 7, 1862; d. unm. Jan'y 14, 1882.

IX. Sarah Nancy[8] Gilman (*John*[7] *Gilman*, *David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Sangerville, Maine, September 24, 1837; she married, May 11, 1857, Captain Edwin Nichols, son of Woodburn and Olive (Sleeper) Nichols, born April 9, 1832; she married, October 9, 1875, Jonathan Russell Drew, son of Jonathan and Betsey (Hinkley) Drew, born April 14, 1821; he died at Barrington, N.H., March 5, 1893.

Children, by first husband, the first born in Searsport, Maine, and the other in Barrington, N.H.:

Minnie Ellen[9] Nichols, b. June 5, 1859; d. April 11, 1863.
Carrie Estelle[9] Nichols, b. Mar. 26, 1865.

IX. Harriet Maria[8] Gilman (*David*[7] *Gilman*, *David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Levant, Maine, January 6, 1845; she married, October 9, 1862, Melville Cox Mills, son of Luke and Esther (Chase) Mills, born July 22, 1838.

Children, born in Levant:

Elmer Leslie[9] Mills, b. May 16, 1863.
Caroline Adelle[9] Mills, b. June 27, 1867.
Angie Estelle[9] Mills, b. Aug. 9, 1877.

IX. Mary Smith[8] Gilman (*Moses*[7] *Gilman*, *Stephen*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Gilmanton, N.H., October 31, 1835; she married, November 20, 1855, William Alonzo Connor, son of William and Eliza (Batchelder) Connor, born March 12, 1821; she died, May 4, 1844.

Children, the first and third born in Gilmanton, and the other in Farmington:

Charles Edwin[9] Connor, b. Aug. 6, 1858.
Ida Edith[9] Connor, b. Aug. 31, 1865.
Francis Clifton[9] Connor, b. Jan'y 12, 1868.

IX. Emily Ann[8] Gilman (*Moses*[7] *Gilman*, *Stephen*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Gilmanton, April 13, 1837; she married, April 30, 1863, David Cate, son of Eben and Nancy (Hunt) Cate, born May 9, 1829; he died, June 19, 1882, and she, June 19, 1892.

Children, born in Rollinsford, N.H.:

David Willis[9] Cate, b. March 12, 1864.
Abbie Florence[9] Cate, b. March 24, 1868.
Olive Maud[9] Cate, b. Nov. 19, 1875.

IX. Stephen Smith[8] Gilman (*Moses*[7] *Gilman*, *Stephen*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Gilmanton, N.H., January 5, 1841.

IX. Caroline Lydia[8] Gilman (*Moses*[7] *Gilman*, *Stephen*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Gilmanton, February 22, 1849; she married, September 28, 1875, John Alonzo Collins, son of Thomas and Dorothy (Munsey) Collins, born March 11, 1844; she was divorced from him in 1880, and authorized to resume her maiden name.

Child, born in Gilmanton:

Alma Hattie[9] Collins, b. Sept, 19, 1876.

She married in 1897, Clarence Thomas Elliott, of Webster, N.H.

IX. John Wilson Clough[8] Gilman (*Jonathan Clough*[7] *Gilman*, *Moses*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Sangerville, Maine, October 6, 1840; he married, October 24, 1867, Helen Osea Phinney, daughter of Edmund and Betsey Harmon (Hayford) Phinney, of Portland, Me., born July 9, 1846.

Children, the first, born in Auburn, Me., the next five in Malden, Mass.:

Helen Phinney[9] Gilman, b. Jan. 23, 1869.
Betsey Hayford[9] Gilman, b. Jan. 14, 1871.
Henrietta Jackson[9] Gilman, b. Oct. 22, 1874.
Edmund Phinney[9] Gilman, b. Dec. 2, 1878.
William Lee[9] Gilman, b. Aug. 18, 1881.
Alice Southworth[9] Gilman, b. Sept. 3, 1888.

IX. Charles Augustus[8] Gilman (*Jonathan Clough*[7] *Gilman*, *Moses*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Sangerville, Me., August 25, 1846; he married, October 27, 1865, Angeline Salome

Fisher, daughter of Judson and Laurey (Sargent) Fisher, born March 18, 1846.

Children, the first, born in Flagstaff, Me., and the other in Minneapolis, Minnesota:

George Fisher[9] Gilman, b. June 5, 1871.
Charles Albert[9] Gilman, b. Jan. 20, 1875.

IX. George Henry[8] Gilman (*Jonathan Clough*[7] *Gilman*, *Moses*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Sangerville, Me., September 16, 1849.

IX. Prentess Albert[8] Gilman (*Jonathan Clough*[7] *Gilman*, *Moses*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Sangerville, Me., June 20, 1851; he married Helen Leland, daughter of Walter and Hannah Melvina (Waters) Leland.

Children, the first and fourth, born in Dexter, Me., the second, in Amesbury, Mass., and the third, in Foxcroft, Me.:

Bertha Leland[9] Gilman, b.
Katie Patience[9], Gilman, b.
Helen Damman[9] Gilman, b.
Grace Deborah[9] Gilman, b.

IX. Corydon Pease[8] Gilman (*Jonathan Clough*[7] *Gilman*, *Moses*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Sangerville, Me., March 11, 1853; he married, May 29, 1878, Emma Francis Jackson, daughter of Horace Seavey and Rebecca Day (Sinclair) Jackson, born June 11, 1858.

Children, born in East Wilton, Me.:

Grace Emma[9] Gilman, b. Dec. 8, 1880.
John Wilson Clough[9] Gilman, b. Oct. 15, 1882.

IX. Grace Alberta[8] Gilman (*Jonathan Clough*[7] *Gilman*, *Moses*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Sangerville, Me., December 18, 1855; she married, December 18, 1876, Elmer Abiatha Brewster, son of Abiatha Briggs and Clara (Warren) Brewster, born December 28, 1854.

Children, born in Dexter:

Clara Elizabeth[9] Brewster, b. Oct. 8, 1877.
George Elmer[9] Brewster, b. July 29, 1879.
Hugh Linwood[9] Brewster, b. Oct. 21, 1891.

IX. Clinton Marion[8] Gilman (*Moses*[7] *Gilman*, *Moses*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Sangerville, Me., November 21, 1843; he married, April 10, 1877, Sarah Ann Towle, daughter of Benjamin Welland and Betsey (Canney) Towle, born January 1, 1848.

Children, born in Sangerville:

Flossie May[9] Gilman, b. July 27, 1877.
Lena Maud[9] Gilman, b. June 16, 1879.
Mollie Towle[9] Gilman, b. Dec. 1, 1884.

IX. Elvin Augustus[8] Gilman (*Moses*[7] *Gilman*, *Moses*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Sangerville, Me., September 9, 1851; he married, September 29, 1872, Mary Ann Morris, daughter of Samuel W. and Mary F. (Huston) Morris, born at Indian Mill, Burlington County, N. J., May 24, 1853.

Children, the first two born in Sangerville, the next three in Shirley, Me., and the other in Mount Holly, N. J.:

Morris Irick[9] Gilman, b. July 7, 1873; d. Oct. 22, 1889.
Marion[9] Gilman, b. Jan'y 13, 1875, (daughter).
Jean[9] Gilman, b. Nov. 3, 1876. (son).
Wilbur[9] Gilman, b. Oct. 13, 1879; d. Nov. 9, 1882.
Miles[9] Gilman, b. Aug. 20, 1881.
Moses Elvin[9] Gilman, b. May 3, 1890.

IX. Marietta Narcissa[8] Patterson (*Mary Page*[7] *Gilman*, *Moses*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born, May 4, 1849, in Sangerville, Me.; married, October 31, 1875, Albion Rodolpho Bodge, son of Moulton Osander and Hannah Sleeper (Mudgett) Bodge, born July 6, 1851.

Child, born in Exeter, Me.:

Grace Leberdie[9] Bodge, b. Feb. 13, 1881.

IX. Stephen[8] Wentworth (*Patience Eleanor*[7] *Gilman*, *Moses*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born, November 13, 1857, in Sangerville, Me.; married, July 20, 1873, Susan Frances Towle, daughter of Benjamin Wells and Betsey (Canney) Towle, born August 26, 1842.

Children, born in Sangerville, Me.:

Bessie Love[9] Wentworth, b. June 17, 1874.
Lillian Patience[9] Wentworth, b. Mar. 25, 1876.

IX. Ida Marietta[8] Hayes (*Patience Eleanor*[7] *Gilman*, *Moses*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born, April 14, 1856, in Alton; married, January 14, 1889, Willis Addison Rich, son of Samuel Stowers and Eliza Ann (Folsom) Rich, born September 12, 1860.

Child, born in Sangerville, Me.:

Cuyler Willis[9] Rich, b. Dec. 14, 1889; d. Nov. 11, 1893.

IX. Cordelia Evelyn[8] Gilman (*David*[7] *Gilman*, *Moses*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Sangerville, Me., February 4, 1847; she married, May 25, 1867, Henry Frank Weymouth, son of Benjamin Franklin and Aurelia (Lyford) Weymouth, born February 7, 1842.

Children, the first born in Corinth, Me., and the other in Sangerville, Me.:

Frank Henry[9] Weymouth, b. Apr. 16, 1871.
Stanley Gould[9] Weymouth, b. May 8, 1876; d. Feb'y 14, 1885.

IX. Mary Ellen[8] Gilman (*David*[7] *Gilman*, *Moses*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Sangerville, Me., July 21, 1849; she married, January 21, 1871, Charles Ellmes, son of Charles and Nancy (Mower) Ellmes, born February 11, 1841.

Children, born in Dexter, Me.:

Mabel Evelyn[9] Ellmes, b. Aug. 9, 1874.
Charles Earle[9] Ellmes, b. Nov. 11, 1884.

IX. William Arlo[8] Gilman (*David*[7] *Gilman*, *Moses*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Dexter, Me., May 16, 1856; he married, July 14, 1875, Kate J. Buckley, born in Ireland, May 14, 1859.

Children, born, the first two, in Lawrence, Mass., and the other in Shirley, Me.:

Frederic William[9] Gilman, b. June 14, 1877.
Ida Alberta[9] Gilman, b. Nov. 11, 1880.
Eva Belle[9] Gilman, b. Aug 22, 1882.

IX. Mary Elizabeth[8] Bailey (*Judith Betsey*[7] *Gilman*, *Moses*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Sangerville, Me., October 18, 1847; she married, October 30, 1873, Abilene Taylor Starbird, son of Subden and Hannah (Deland) Starbird, born in Harmony, Me., March 16, 1852.

Children, the second born in Dover, and the others in Sangerville:

Edwin Abiline[9] Starbird, b. April 5, 1877.
Erving Gilman[9] Starbird, b. April 23, 1880.
Carroll Eugene[9] Starbird, b. May 8, 1888.
Carrie Mabel[9] Starbird, b. Sept. 22, 1889.

IX. Frederic Augustus[8] Bailey (*Judith Betsey*[7] *Gilman*, *Moses*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Sangerville, Me., May 28, 1854; he married, February 7, 1885, Etta Eliza Dunning of Charleston, Me., daughter of Ansel and Vienna (Bridgham) Dunning, born June 6, 1864.

Children, born in Sangerville:

Rosa Luetta[9] Bailey, b. Dec. 13, 1887.
Ethel Vienna[9] Bailey, b. July 6, 1890.

IX. Gilman Parris[8] Bailey (*Judith Betsey*[7] *Gilman*, *Moses*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Sangerville, Me., May 25, 1857; he married, September 28, 1884, Minnie Etta Burgess of Dover, Me., daughter of John and Betsey (Merrill) Burgess, born August 30, 1862.

Children, the first born in Dover, and the others in Sangerville:

Frank Elmer[9] Bailey, b. May 9, 1885.
Effie Minnie[9] Bailey, b. Sept. 25, 1886.
Harold Alton[9] Bailey, b. Oct. 10, 1887.
Bessie May[9] Bailey, b. Dec. 26, 1888.
Carl Burgess[9] Bailey, b. Nov. 5, 1892.

IX. Ellen Patience[8] Bailey (*Judith Betsey*[7] *Gilman*, *Moses*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Sangerville, October 9, 1866; she married, June 11, 1893, Luther Dyer Piper of Monson, Me., son of Orrin and Jane Piper, born December 4, 1854.

Child, born in

IX. Mary Frances[8] Gilman (*David*[7] *Gilman*, *Jonathan*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born April 13, 1854; married, March 18, 1876, James Lyon Gordon, son of Luther and Hannah (Lyon) Gordon, born July 2, 1854.

Children, born the first, in Pittsfield, Me., the other, in Ripley, Me.:

Leon Lewis[9] Gordon, b. Sept. 8, 1877.
Hellen Hunt[9] Gordon, b. Jan. 7, 1879.

IX. Wallace Sherman[8] Gilman (*Alonzo Sherman*[7] *Gilman*, *Jonathan*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Sangerville, Me., November 18, 1865; he married, September 11, 1892, Georgiana Willey, daughter of Joseph Melvin and Sarah (Smith) Willey, born February 4, 1875.

Child, born in Willimantic, Me.:

Carl Jairus[9] Gilman, b. Sept. 16, 1893.

IX. Willis Everett[8] Gilman (*Alonzo Sherman*[7] *Gilman*, *Jonathan*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Sangerville, Me., October 13, 1867; he married ———.

IX. Arthur Smith[8] Folsom (*Lucy Priscilla*[7] *Gilman*, *Jonathan*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Sangerville, Me., September

9, 1868; he married, January 2, 1892, Lilian May Hall, adopted daughter of George Henry and Alvira (Bennett) Hall, born October 1, 1872.

Child, born in Palmyra, Me.:

Benny Dick[9] Folsom, b. Aug. 31, 1892.

IX. Mary Adresta[8] French (*John Pike*[7] *French*, *Judith*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born August 13, 1839; married, June 5, 1860, Jeremiah Gilman Pottle, son of Joseph and Sarah (Robinson) Pottle, born November 2, 1832.

Children:

Nettie Emma[9] Pottle, b. June 5, 1864; d. Nov. 17, 1869.

Emma Belle[9] Pottle, b. Aug. 19, 1870.

IX. Amelia[8] French (*Trueworthy*[7] *French*, *Judith*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born November 13, 1839; married, June 17, 1860, George Painter, born February 4, 1822; she died May 15, 1864.

Children, born in Ohio:

Albert True[9] Painter, b. May 17, 1861.

Anetta Amelia[9] Painter, b. Oct. 3, 1863.

IX. Belinda[8] French (*Trueworthy*[7] *French*, *Judith*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Jefferson, Richland Co., Ohio, October 19, 1841; she married, October 20, 1868, David N. Logsdon; she died March 7, 1882.

Children, born in Missouri:

Anna May[9] Logsdon, b. Oct. 8, 1869.

Lizzie Ball[9] Logsdon, b. Feb. 26, 1871.

Sarah Lauretta[9] Logsdon, b. Dec. 27, 1873.

Ada Estelle[9] Logsdon, b. Sept. 3, 1875.

David Ross[9] Logsdon, b. Mar. 3, 1878.
Francis True[9] Logsdon, b. Mar. 3, 1881; d. June 5, 1890.

IX. Amanda[8] French (*Trueworthy*[7] *French*, *Judith*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Jefferson, Richland Co., Ohio, August 2, 1843; she married, December 24, 1863, James William Richards, born September 10, 1835; she died December 25, 1891.

Child, born in Jefferson, Ohio:

Martha Alice[8] Richards, b. Oct. 1, 1864.

IX. Judith Ann[8] French (*Trueworthy*[7] *French*, *Judith*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Jefferson, Richland Co., Ohio, October 19, 1844; she married, January 13, 1881, William J. Bethards, of Missouri.

Children, born in Missouri:

Sybil May[9] Bethards, b. Aug. 31, 1882.
Mabel Clara[9] Bethards, b. Aug. 1, 1884.

IX. Mary Elizabeth[8] French (*Trueworthy*[7] *French*, *Judith*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Jefferson, Richland Co., Ohio, August 1, 1846; she married, July, 1878, Lewis Ireland, born in Knox County, Ohio, April 4, 1846.

Children, the first two born in Knox County, Ohio, and the others in Mills County, Iowa:

Ida May[9] Ireland, b. Sept. 7, 1879.
Eltra Blanche[9] Ireland, b. Apr. 30, 1881.
Virdia Ann[9] Ireland, b. Sept. 12, 1882.
Aden Monroe[9] Ireland, b. May 28, 1884.

IX. Joseph Clifford[8] Jackson (*Elmira*[7] *French*, *Judith*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, Maine, May 16, 1837; he married, first, October 6, 1861, Sophia Bryant, daughter of Seth and Mary (Ulmer) Bryant, born November 16, 1834; she died, May 6, 1871; he married, second, Mrs. Susan K. (Young) Emery; he died, ———.

Children, born in Montville, Me.:

Arthur True[9] Jackson, b. Jan'y 9, 1863.
Lucy Prescott[9] Jackson, b. July 18, 1864.
Oren Jackson[9], b. June 26, 1866.
Willis[9] Jackson, b. Feb'y 10, 1868.
Angie Mary[9] Jackson, b. Oct. 3, 1869; d. unm., Aug. 30, 1888.
Addison Wesley[9] Jackson, b. May 6, 1874.
Mark Lester[9] Jackson, b. July 11, 1876.

IX. Irene Victoria[8] Jackson (*Elmira*[7] *French*, *Judith*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born February 22, 1852; married, February 25, 1873, Eben Vose Poland, son of William Greenlaw and Betsey (Poland) Poland, born November 11, 1853.

No children.

IX. Stillman[8] Wood (*Mary*[7] *French*, *Judith*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, Maine, August 13, 1836; he married, March 20, 1864, Margaret Phylora Woodbury, daughter of James Hilton and Eunice (Cross) Woodbury, born September 6, 1846; he died, March 21, 1889.

Children, the first five born in Knox, the others in Montville:

Alice Maria[9] Wood, b. July 22, 1864.
Agnes Marina[9] Wood, b. July 22, 1864; d. Aug. 7, 1864.

Mary Melville[9] Wood, b. Mar. 1, 1869.
Herman Orin[9] Wood, b. Feb'y 2, 1871.
Herbert Oscar[9] Wood, b. Feb'y 2, 1871.
Eunice Phylora[9] Wood, b. Aug. 12, 1872.
Cornelius Alberta[9] Wood, b. May 5, 1876.
Maurice Stillman[9] Wood, b. Mar. 19, 1878.
Minnie Ellen[9] Wood, b. Feb. 5, 1880.
Bertha Mabel[9] Wood, b. Sept. 6, 1881.
Maggie Louisa[9] Wood, b. July 30, 1883.
Alathea Maud[9] Wood, b. Nov. 2, 1886.

IX. Augustus Kimball[8] Wood (*Mary*[7] *French*, *Judith*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, Maine, June 15, 1851; he married, December 24, 1873, Alice Serena Campbell, daughter of Benjamin Chaplin and Fidelia (Glidden) Campbell, born December 27, 1856.

Children, the first three born in Palermo, Maine; the others in Belfast, Maine:

Fred Wording[9] Wood, b. Dec. 27, 1874.
Augustus True[9] Wood, b. Sept. 18, 1876.
George Roswell[9] Wood, b. Jan'y 18, 1878.
Herbert Earl[9] Wood, b. Aug. 31, 1881.
Benjamin Phineas[9] Wood, b. Jan'y 18, 23, 1890.
Edgar[9] Wood, b. May 7, 1896.

IX. Viola Estelle[8] French (*Nathan*[7], *Judith*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born January 27, 1851; married, November 27, 1875, Leonard Carter, of Montville, son of Jonathan and Mary Ann Carter; she died March 31, 1891.

No children.

IX. Charles True Mills[8] French (*Nathan*[7], *Judith*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, July 5, 1857; he married, Octo-

ber 9, 1880. Carrie Blanche Greenough, daughter of John William and Susan Grace (Nix) Greenough, born October 2, 1858.

Children, born in Montville:

Lester Nathan[9] French, b. Oct. 17, 1881.
Ethel Susie[9] French, b. June 20, 1887.

IX. Elizabeth Ann[8] French (*Phineas Bean[7] French, Judith[6], Phineas[5], Jonathan[4], Jeremiah[3], James[2], John[1]*) was born April 22, 1846; married, April 22, 1876, Charles H. Clement.

No children reported.

IX. Mary Abbie[8] French (*Phineas Bean[7] French, Judith[6], Phineas[5], Jonathan[4], Jeremiah[3], James[2], John[1]*) was born April 25, 1856; married, March 24, 1883, Edward B. Ramsey.

No children reported.

IX. Ora Harriman[8] (*Nancy[7] French, Judith[6], Phineas[5], Jonathan[4], Jeremiah[3], James[2], John[1]*) was born ———; married ———, Eugene Douglas. Moved to Virginia.

No child reported.

IX. Annette Olivia[8] Bean (*Nathan Pierce[7], Jonathan[6], Phineas[5], Jonathan[4], Jeremiah[3], James[2], John[1]*) was born ———, in Levant, Me.; she married, June 1, 1864, Wells Collins, son of John A., and Marsander Collins, of Baltimore; born in 1834; he died ; she married, second, Clarence Billings, of .

IX. Julius Edmond[8] Bean (*Joseph*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Jefferson, Richland Co., Ohio, August 10, 1850; he married, in 1889, Mary Hattie Springer; he died at Marathon, Iowa, November 15, 1893.

Child, born in Marathon, Iowa:

Earl[9], b. 1890.

IX. Charles Finley[8] Bean (*Joseph*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Jefferson, Richland Co., Ohio, May 28, 1852; he married, July 1, 1875, Nancy Ellen Oldfield, daughter of Noah and Misselda Ellen (Gowan) Oldfield, born December 27, 1855; she died October 4, 1882; he married, in 1886, Josephine Anna Erickson, daughter of Andree and Supeah (Francina) Erickson, born in 1872.

Children, by first wife:

Addie May[9], b. July, 1877.
Cora Belle[9], b. Aug. 24, 1879.

By second wife:

Clarance Walter[9], b. Aug. 6, 1888.
Roscoe[9], b. Aug. 31, 1889.
Ednie[9], b. Aug. 5, 1891.
Ralph Harry[9], b. Dec. 8, 1892.

IX. Alonzo Smeed[8] Bean (*Joseph*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Jefferson, Richland Co., Ohio, May 16, 1854; he married, in 1891, Carrie Hall.

IX. Joseph Eugene[8] Bean (*Joseph*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Jefferson, Richland Co., Ohio, March 12, 1860; he

married, September 5, 1887, Martha Ann Wilson, daughter of William and Mary (Irwin) Wilson, (natives of Scotland) born July 26, 1864.

Children, born in Reasoner, Iowa:

Lorena[9], b. July 18, 1888.
Lavinia Pearl[9], b. Aug. 8, 1890.
Edith Aubigne[9], b. July 11, 1892.

IX. Harry Lincoln[8] Bean (*Joseph*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Jefferson, Richland Co., Ohio, July 12, 1864; he married, December 25, 1889, Martha Susan Nutt, daughter of John C., and Elizabeth Nutt (Nutt) born October 11, 1862; he died December 2, 1897.

Children:

Jesse Roscoe[9], b. Sept. 27, 1890.
Winnie Ethel[9], b. Feb. 29, 1892.

IX. Frank Ellsworth[8] Bean (*Joseph*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Reasoner, Iowa, November 9, 1869; he married, December 22, 1891, Beckie Laird.

IX. Anna Leola[8] Jaques (*Mercy Elizabeth*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Sugar Ridge, Putnam County, Ohio, September 14, 1853; she married, October 6, 1874, Norman Augustus Ross, son of Orro Levi and Maria Phoebe (Peters) Ross, born February 3, 1854.

Children, born in Epworth, Iowa:

Albert Willis[9] Ross, b. Aug. 22, 1875.
Hattie Leola[9] Ross, b. Feb. 6, 1877.
Orro Norman[9] Ross, b. Dec. 19, 1878.

IX. William Kilburn[8] Jaques (*Mercy Elizabeth*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*,[4] *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Sugar Ridge, Putnam County, Ohio, February 21, 1859; he married, October 28, 1876, Bertha Evelyn Clawson.

No children.

IX. John Ervin[8] Jaques (*Mercy Elizabeth*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Sugar Ridge, Putnam County, Ohio, April 6, 1861; he married Sarah Frances Hall.

IX. Roscoe[8] Bean (*John*[7], *Jonathan*,[6] *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3] *James*[2] *John*[1]) was born in Bellville, Ohio, November 23, 1849; he married, October 6, 1871, Maggie Lavinia Aleman, born April 15, 1848; she died at Los Gatos, California, May 6, 1891.

Children, born in Hudson, Michigan:

LeRoy[9], b. June 17, 1873.
Edith May[9], b. Sept. 3, 1876; d. Sept. 14, 1894.

IX. Addie Maria[8] Bean (*John*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Hudson, Michigan, September 11, 1854; she married, December 23, 1874, at Hudson, David Christian Crummey, son of John and Margaret (Christian) Crummey, born January 12, 1844.

Children, the first born in Hudson, Mich., the second and third in Grand Crossing, Illinois, the fourth at Portage, Wisconsin:

Elizabeth Bean[9] Crummey, b. Aug. 20, 1876.
John David[9] Crummey, b. Mar. 18, 1878.
Frederic Edmund[9] Crummey, b. Sept. 29, 1880.
Paul Adolphus[9] Crummey, b. April 3, 1888.

IX. Nettie May[8] Bean (*John*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Hudson, Mich., January 5, 1868; she married Robert Peares Gober, son of Rev. William Rowland and Nannie Porter (Beasley) Gober, born November 24, 1858, at Los Gatos, California, June 17, 1886.

Children, born in Los Gatos, Cal.:

Hellen Porter[9] Gober, b. July 26, 1890.
Nancy Cornelia[9] Gober, b. Sept. 8, 1892.

IX. Frank Edwin[8] Swadener (*Maria*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Jefferson Township, Richland County, Ohio, September 10, 1855; he married Lillie Hamilton, daughter of Samuel and Susan (Holland) Hamilton, born October 3, 1865.

Children, born in Pittsburgh, Pa.:

Alva Earl[9] Swadener, b. Feb. 25, 1886.
Floy Ernest[9] Swadener, b. Feb. 11, 1888.
Harley Roscoe[9] Swadener, b. Mar. 24, 1890.
Gale Westley[9] Swadener, b. July 26, 1892.

IX. John Bean[8] Swadener (*Maria*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Jefferson Township, Richland Co., Ohio, October 7, 1865; married, June 26, 1902, Clara Belle Culf.

No children.

IX. Frank[8] Bryant (*Ariadne*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born April 29, 1866, in Montville; married, December 24, 1895, Addie F. Foster, daughter of Cyrus W., and Sabiah J. (Burgess) Foster, born September 9, 1866.

No children.

IX. Frederic[8] Bryant (*Ariadne*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born October 15, 1871, in Montville; married, April 12, 1903, Mary MacHugh, daughter of Laughlin and Beatrice (Corcoran) MacHugh, born March 16, 1875.

Child, born in Worcester, Mass.:

Frank Laughlin[9] Bryant, b. Sept. 5, 1904.

IX. Austin Roland[8] Poland (*Rachel*[7], *Joseph Clifford*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born April 25, 1858, at Montville. Resides in Camden, Me.

IX. Burton Grover[8] Skinner (*Rachel*[7], *Joseph Clifford*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born September 19, 1872, at Union, Me.

IX. Joseph Walter[8] Bean (*John Lamb*[7], *Joseph Clifford*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, Maine, September 25, 1871; married, June 22, 1898, Eleanora Grace Waterhouse, daughter of Frederic Libby and Eliza Gordon (Palmer) Waterhouse, born March 15, 1874.

Children, born in Montville:

Clara Eliza[9], b. Feb. 26, 1900.
Enna Mae[9], b. Jan. 11, 1905.

Joseph Walter[8] *Bean* writes his name *Walter John Bean.*

IX. Edgar Bryant[8] Bean (*John Lamb*[7], *Joseph Clifford*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born September 5, 1873, at Montville, Me.; married, January 17, 1894, Nora Spear, daughter of Edward

Franklin and Emily (Patterson) Spear, born August 25, 1873.

Child, born in Montville:

Clifford[9], b. Mar. 29, 1894.

IX. John Lamb[8] Bean (*John Lamb*[7], *Joseph Clifford*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, Maine, January 15, 1876; he married, February 17, 1900, Effie Mae Kane, daughter of Darius Chestman and Addie Viola (Jackson) Kane, born March 27, 1880.

Child, born in Montville:

Clarence Weston[9], b. May 3, 1906.

IX. Josiah Hayden[8] Drummond (*Elzada Rollins*[7], *Benjamin Wadleigh*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), was born in Waterville, Me., March 5, 1856; he married, September 17, 1883, Sarah Tuttle Blake, daughter of Joseph and Maria (Coffin) Blake, born in Braintree, Mass., September 17, 1858.

Children, born in Portland:

Joseph Blake[9] Drummond, b. July 12, 1884.
Wadleigh Bean[9] Drummond, b. Sept. 10, 1885.
Daniel Tucker Coffin[9] Drummond, b. July 18, 1887.
Elzada Maria[9] Drummond, b. Sept. 2, 1891.
Robert Rutherford[9] Drummond, b. June 11, 1894.
Ainslie Hayden[9] Drummond, b. Nov. 30, 1897.

IX. Tinnie Aubigne[8] Drummond (*Elzada Rollins*[7], *Benjamin Wadleigh*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Portland, April 21, 1863; she married, October 8, 1887, Wilford Gore Chapman, of Portland, son of Gore and Julia (Stevens) Chapman, born June 29, 1860.

Children, born in Portland:

Clark Drummond[9] Chapman, b. Sept. 5, 1888.
Wilford Gore[9] Chapman, b. July 24, 1890.
Gertrude[9] Chapman, b. Feb'y 27, 1892.
Alfred King[9] Chapman, b. April 29, 1904.

Clark Drummond Chapman was named for his great-grandfather, who died the day he was born.

IX. Viola Bean[8] Drummond (*Aubigne M.*[7], *Benjamin Wadleigh*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Waterville, Me., March 3, 1862; she married, August 1, 1888, Robert Scott Thomes, son of Orin Scott and Abbie (Eveleth) Thomes, born August 15, 1866.

Children, the first born in Portland, the next two in Cumberland, Me.:

John Bidwell[9] Thomes, b. August 20, 1889.
Margelia Drummond[9] Thomes, b. March 21, 1891.
Aubigne Eveleth[9] Thomes, b. Feb'y 5, 1894.

IX. Clark Wadleigh[8] Drummond (*Aubigne M.*[7], *Benjamin Wadleigh*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Waterville, December 6, 1863; he married, August 3, 1896, Anna Maria Heldegarde Veth, daughter of John and Ottilie (Fink) Veth; he died, February 27, 1899.

Child, born in Waterville:

Hildegard Veth[9] Drummond, b. July 27, 1897.

IX. Albert Foster[8] Drummond (*Aubigne M.*[7], *Benjamin Wadleigh*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Waterville, Me., May 26, 1866; he married, September 25, 1880, Josephine Louise Prince,

daughter of Charles Henry and Eunice (Atwood) Prince, born September 17, 1868.

Children, born in Waterville:

Louise[9] Drummond, b. Oct. 25, 1891.
Prince Albert[9] Drummond, b. Jan'y 22, 1893.
Katherine Stewart[9] Drummond, b. Sept. 26, 1894.
Clark[9] Drummond, b. April 5, 1900.

IX. Aubigne Ellen[8] Drummond (*Aubigne M.*[7], *Benjamin Wadleigh*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Waterville, November 22, 1868; she married, June 22, 1892, Elwood Taylor Wyman, son of Howard Bean and Maria Bayles (Atkinson) Wyman, born October 22, 1862.

Children, born in Waterville:

Everett Lindley[9] Wyman, b. Aug. 6, 1893.
Elwood Arthur[9] Wyman, b. July 20, 1896.
Sidney Preble[9] Wyman, b. June 17, 1898.
Howard[9] Wyman, b. June 29, 1903.

IX. Ada Lucetta[8] (*Barzillai*[7] *Gardner*, *Benjamin Wadleigh*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in New York City, March 9, 1858; she married, November 2, 1882, Philip Foster Turner, son of George William and Eliza Kellerman (Springer) Turner, born June 24, 1853; she died, December 17, 1889; and he married again.

Child, born in Portland, Me.:

Harlan Barzillai[9] Turner, b. Feb'y 9, 1885.

X. Annie Curtis[9] Hinds (*Sarah Elizabeth*[8] *Norris*, *Ezekiel Gilman*[7] *Norris*, *Sarah*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Turner, Maine,

November 1, 1868; she married, May 24, 1888, Charles Warren Thayer, son of Francis Austin and Elizabeth Amanda (Packard) Thayer, born August 23, 1858.

Child, born in Brockton, Mass.:

Ethel Hinds[10] Thayer, b. Sept. 14, 1889.

X. Arvarilla Gilman[9] Knox (*Cordelia Ann*[8] *Norris*, *Ezekiel Gilman*[7] *Norris*, *Sarah*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Livermore, Me., June 12, 1865; she married, September 9, 1888, Charles Theodore Munroe, son of William Burnes and Maria Ann (Bartlett) Munroe.

No children.

X. William Frederic[9] Emerson (*Emma Irene*[8], *Sarah*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born September 3, 1877, in Buffalo, N. Y.; married, December 16, 1903, Marian E. Vail; she died, May 11, 1906, at Buffalo, N. Y.

No child reported.

X. Emily Belle[9] Farnum (*Amanda Noyes*[8] *George*, *Sarah*[7] *Morrison*, *Miriam*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born January 20, 1871; married, June 5, 1893, Daniel H. McLain of Livermore Falls. Lived at Ashland and Plymouth, N.H. She died, and he married, second, 1903, Tillie D. Raymond.

X. Walter Austin[9] Farnum (*Amanda Noyes*[8] *George*, *Sarah*[7] *Morrison*, *Miriam*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born March 24, 1879, at Plymouth; married, May 29, 1901, Melinda F. Burtt, daughter of Fred and Leonora Augusta (Wheeler) Burtt,

of Plymouth, born August 2, 1881, at Plymouth; she died April 17, 1903, at ———.

Child, born at Plymouth:

Linda Belle[10] Farnum, b. Jan. 13, 1903.

X. Charles Brown[9] Hobart (*William Charles*[8] *Hobart, Martha Anderson*[7] *Morrison, Miriam*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born August 27, 1872, at Plymouth; married Ina Robinson; he died December 11, 1890.

X. Perley Marshall[9] Hobart (*William Charles*[8] *Hobart, Martha Anderson*[7] *Morrison, Miriam*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 15, 1879, at Plymouth; married, December 31, 1899, Nellie May Clark, of Ashland, N.H.

X. Martha Alice[9] Hobart (*William Charles*[8] *Hobart, Martha Anderson*[7] *Morrison, Miriam*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born August 7, 1881, at Plymouth; married, December 24, 1899, Alfred B. Clement; he died November 7, 1900, and she married, second, August 23, 1903, Fred Smith Parker.

X. Ida May[9] Hobart (*William Charles*[8] *Hobart, Martha Anderson*[7] *Morrison, Miriam*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born November 6, 1888; married, 1904, John McGough.

X. Maud Althea[9] Davis (*Ada*[8], *Olive Elzada*[7], *Olive*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born May 9, 1876; married Dexter Ladd.

X. Sarah Abbie[9] Gilman (*Lewis*[8] *Gilman*, *Moses*[7] *Gilman*, *David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born March 15, 1857; married, March 15, 1879, George Eben Joy of Newmarket.

No children.

X. Emily Gertrude[9] Chamberlain (*Patience Hurd*[8] *Gilman*, *Henry*[7] *Gilman*, *David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born March 26, 1848; married, , Walter C. Lewis.

X. Lottie Howard[9] Gilman (*Seth Hurd*[8] *Gilman*, *Henry*[7] *Gilman*, *David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1],) was born, January 7, 1866, at Levant, Maine; married, January 15, 1884, Lemont Byron Beede, son of Gilman Harriman and Susan Jane (Wing) Beede, born May 24, 1859.

Child, born in Hermon:

Hellen Clys[10] Beede, b. Dec. 17, 1893.

X. Watson Smith[9] Gilman (*Seth Hurd*[8] *Gilman*, *Henry*[7] *Gilman*, *David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born December 19, 1869; married, December 24, 1892, at Bertha Maria Nowell, daughter of Robert Harrison and Nancy Melinda (Walker) Nowell, born August 6, 1874.

Children, born in Brewer, Maine:

Ava Nancy[10] Gilman, b. Dec. 10, 1893,
Avis Rebecca[10] Gilman, b. Dec. 10, 1893, } twins.

X. Edna Gertrude[9] Gilman (*Jeremiah McDuffee*[8] *Gilman*, *Henry*[7] *Gilman*, *David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born December 17, 1868; married, September 28, 1892, Henry Wilbur

Staples, son of George Richmond and Ella Jane (Wilham) Staples, born April 6, 1870, at Bangor, Me.

No children.

X. Florence Anna[9] Ladd (*Frances Maria*[8] *Gilman*, *John*[7] *Gilman*, *David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Lawrence, Mass., July 11, 1853; she married, in Charlestown, November 24, 1870, Charles Henry Bond, son of Asa and Almira Jane (Scruton) Bond, born May 23, 1850, in New London, Conn.; he died in Boston, January 30, 1875; she married, October 24, 1880, at Charlestown, George Francis Hurn, son of James and Melvina Southard Hurn, born in Freedom, N.H., May 19, 1855.

Child, by first husband, born in Charlestown, Mass.:

Charles Henry[10] Bond, b. Dec. 1, 1871.

X. Frederic Guilford[9] Ladd (*Francis Maria*[8] *Gilman*, *John*[7] *Gilman*, *David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Lawrence, Mass., April 17, 1855; he married, September 16, 1874, Ida May Day, daughter of Charles B. and Mary Ann (Butterfield) Day, born in Lowell, December 29, 1857.

Children, born in Charlestown, Mass.:

Ai[10] Ladd, b. Sept. 17, 1875; drowned Oct. 2, 1881.
Frederic[10] Ladd, b. Apr. 21, 1879.
Walter[10] Ladd, b. Mar. 17, 1880; d. June 13, 1884.

X. Nellie Frances[9] Ladd (*Frances Maria*[8] *Gilman*, *John*[7] *Gilman*, *David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Bennington, Vt., August 12, 1860; she married, August 12, 1877, William Pierce Raymond, son of Joel and Sarah Jane (Blaisdell) Raymond, born in Charlestown, January 9, 1864.

Children, the first two born in Charlestown, the other in Somerville, Mass.:

Sarah Florence[10] Raymond, b. June 19, 1878.
Frank Pierce[10] Raymond, b. Feb. 5, 1884; d. Aug. 11, 1884.
Elmer Edward[10] Raymond, b. Dec. 15, 1891.

X. Carrie Estelle[9] Nichols (*Sarah Nancy*[8] *Gilman*, *John*[7] *Gilman*, *David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Barrington, N.H., March 26, 1865; she married, October 31, 1889, Francis Folsom Norris, son of Theopholus and Catherine Scribner (Norris) Norris, born 1850. No child reported.

X. Elmer Leslie[9] Mills (*Harriet Maria*[8] *Gilman*, *David*[7] *Gilman*, *David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born May 16, 1863 at Levant; married January 16, 1886, Vesta Hammond; she died November 30, 1889; he married, January 30, 1893, Hellen Idella Cox.

Child, by first wife, born in Levant, Maine:

Gertrude Beatrice[10] Mills, b. Sept. 10, 1887.

X. Caroline Adelle[9] Mills (*Harriet Maria*[8] *Gilman*, *David*[7] *Gilman*, *David*[6] *Gilman*, *Sarah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born Jnne 27, 1867, in Levant; married, May 25, 1889, Willard Phillips.

No child reported.

X. Emma Belle[9] Pottle (*Mary Adresta*[8] *French*, *John Pike*[7] *French*, *Judith*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born August 19, 1870, at ———; she married, April 12, 1893, Edward Benjamin MacAllister, son of Edward and Vesta Ann (Ricker) MacAllister, born December 30, 1864. No child.

X. Anna May[9] Logsdon (*Belinda French*[8] *Logsdon*, *Trueworthy*[7] *French*, *Judith*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) born October 8, 1869, at ———; married, December 23, 1890, Charles L. Parks.

Child, born in Missouri:

Verries Lee[10] Parks, b. Dec. 23, 1891.

X. Lucy Prescott[9] Jackson (*Joseph Clifford*[8] *Jackson*, *Elmira*[7] *French*, *Judith*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, Maine, July 18, 1864; she married, December 24, 1885, George Nichols Cooper, son of Nichols and Ann (Milliken) Cooper, born March 18, 1862; she died November 4, 1895.

Children, born in Searsmont, Maine:

Child not named, b. Oct. 1, 1886; d. Oct. 1, 1886.
Frank Horatio[10] Cooper, b. Sept. 24, 1887.

X. Oren[9] Jackson (*Joseph Clifford*[8] *Jackson*, *Elmira*[7] *French*, *Judith*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, Me., June 25, 1866; he married, January 26, 1891, Abbie A. Bryant, daughter of William M. and Margaret A. (Kimball) Bryant, born Oct. 26,[?] 1864.

Children:

Owen[10] Jackson, b. Apr. 9, 1892.
William Bryant[10] Jackson, b. July 6, 1893.

X. Willis[9] Jackson (*Joseph Clifford*[8] *Jackson*, *Elmira French*[7], *Judith*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Montville, Maine, February 10, 1868; he married, December 24, 1891, Mary Jane Taylor, daughter of John and Maria (McDonald) Taylor, born December 15, 1867.

Child:

Child not named, b. Oct. 4, 1893; d. Oct. 4, 1893.

X. Alice Maria[9] Wood (*Stillman*[8] *Wood*, *Mary*[7] *French*, *Judith*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Knox, July 22, 1864; she married, November 2, 1887, John Freeman Cressey, son of William Sexbury and Fidelia (Pearson) Cressey, born April 25, 1867.

Children, born in Morrill, Maine:

George Leret[10] Cressey, b. Mar. 21, 1889.
Ruby Alton[10] Cressey, b. Jan. 18, 1891. } twins.
Ruby Alice[10] Cressey, b. Jan. 18, 1891. }

X. Mary Melville[9] Wood (*Stillman*[8] *Wood*, *Mary*[7] *French*, *Judith*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Knox, March 1, 1869; she married, July 4, 1888, Theodore Thomas, son of Hastie and Celia Jane (Richards) Thomas, born December 14, 1856.

Children, born in Morrill, Maine:

Inez May[10] Thomas, b. Apr. 4, 1889.
Norman Edward[10] Thomas, b. Mar. 16, 1891.

X. Eunice Phylora[9] Wood (*Stillman*[8] *Wood*, *Mary*[7] *French*, *Judith*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Morrill, Maine, August 12, 1872; she married, March 10, 1894, Arthur Higgins, son of Henry and Vesta A. (Kinney) Higgins, born October 22, 1873.

No child reported.

X. Albert Willis[9] Ross (*Anna Leola*[8] *Jaques*, *Mary Elizabeth*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born, August 22, 1875, in Epworth, Iowa; married, December 31, 1899, Margaret Alice Gerard.

No child reported.

X. Le Roy[9] Bean (*Roscoe*[8], *John*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born, June 17, 1873; married, February 13, 1901, Georgine Frieda Pestner, daughter of Ernest and Georgine Dorothea (Hildebaudt) Pestner, born September 30, 1875.

Children, born in San Jose, Cal.:

Edith Antonette[10], b. May 23, 1904.
Florence Georgine[10], b. March 4, 1907.

X. John David[9] Crummey (*Addie Maria*[8] *Crummey*, *John*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born March 18, 1878, at Grand Crossing, Ill.; married, March 26, 1901, Vivian Gelatt, daughter of Judson Lysander and Ella Venelia (Dow) Gelatt, born in Soresco, Neb., January 16, 1878.

Children, born in Los Gatos, Cal.:

Elizabeth Gelatt[10] Crummey, b. May 16, 1902.
Faith Venelia[10] Crummey, b. April 22, 1904.

X. Frederic Edmund[9] Crummey (*Addie Maria*[8] *Bean*, *John*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Grand Crossing, Ill., September 29, 1880; he married, February 2, 1902, Margaret Ellenwood White, daughter of Willard Stanley and Frances Ellenwood (Otis) White, born July 16, 1880.

Children, born in Los Gatos, Cal.:

Robert Frederick[10] Crummey, b. Oct. 12, 1902.
Margaret Adeen[10] Crummey, b. Nov. 19, 1904.
Esther Elizabeth[10] Crummey, b. Aug. 9, 1906.

It is with deepest regret that the Committee on Genealogy and Necrology of the John Bean Association, reports the death of Mrs. Elzada Rollins (Bean) Drummond, (widow of Hon. Josiah Hayden Drummond), to whom the Association is so much indebted for invaluable aid in the preparation of the record of her lineage contained herein, at Portland, Me., June 25, 1907, while these pages were passing through the press.

A rare woman and well beloved.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 08540 405 9
JUN 25 1930